Facts and figures relating to American Indians in Oklahoma are presented in this manual for use by Indian tribes and by others working in the area of Indian affairs. The historical background of Oklahoma Indians is discussed, and information is presented on various characteristics, such as population, education, health and welfare, and crime and delinquency. Labor force statistics, employment patterns, housing data, and acreage holdings are also included. Numerous tables are contained in this manual, but the figures in many instances are estimations, and other figures change because of natural increases and decreases in many socioeconomic areas. The appendices provide summaries of general information on specific Indian tribes and descriptions of Federal programs specifically designed for American Indians. (FF)
AN INDEX OF THE SOCIAL INDICATORS OF THE
AMERICAN INDIAN IN OKLAHOMA

Prepared for:
The Office of Community Affairs and Planning
State of Oklahoma
James P. Dawson, Administrator

By:
Joseph E. Trimble, Ph.D.
Department of Psychology
Oklahoma City University
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106

January 19, 1972

This report was prepared for the Office of Community Affairs and Planning, State Planning Agency, and financially aided through a Federal grant from the Department of Housing and Urban Development, under the Urban Planning Assistance Program authorized by Section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954, as amended.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In a research effort such as this one a project director organizes his strategy along the lines of resource availability, data collection, data analysis, tabular organization, and manuscript preparation. And at the same time, the project director realizes that he is extremely dependent on the services and skills of a number of different individuals and organizations. Such is the case in this undertaking, more so since there was an allotted time of five months to compute the objectives and the report.

Many individuals from many backgrounds were responsible for bringing this manuscript to its final form. The editor is extremely grateful for the efforts of Tom Welbourne, Hickory Starr, Kathy Hurst, and Leo Ramen in gathering most of the original data and for their guidance and direction at crucial decision making moments. Without them, the endeavor would have been much more difficult than it was. They, as well as the editor, are grateful for the cooperation provided by the following persons and organizations: Overton James of the Indian Education Division of State Department of Education, Boyce Timmons of the American Indian Institute, certain personnel at the Anadarko and Muskogee Area Offices of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, the Indian Health Service of Oklahoma City, the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, the Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, the Police Chiefs of Lawton, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, the State Office of Economic Opportunity, the United States Bureau of Census, the Oklahoma Crime Commission, Oklahoma State Welfare Department, Oklahoma State Health Department, Department of Corrections, Oklahoma Board of Regents for Higher Education, Oklahoma Board of Regents for Oklahoma Colleges, Economic Development Districts of Oklahoma, and the Department of Housing and Urban Development of Oklahoma City. We are also very grateful for the assistance given us by many of the tribal leaders across the state.

The editor is also grateful for the cooperation of the following research assistants: John Rule, Brian Olden, Deanna Jung, and Mary Lou Fair. They were extremely helpful in placing the raw data in a more organized perspective.

Finally, there are the two secretaries who logged many long hours in preparing and typing the final manuscript. A great deal of indebtedness is owed to Miss Maggie Clanton for her efforts in typing the majority of this manuscript - the editor is especially grateful for the last minute assistance of Kathlene Brown. Both were a tremendous help.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF FIGURES

INTRODUCTION

CHAPTER

I. Historical Background of the American Indian and Oklahoma ........................................ 3

II. Population Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian .................................. 40

III. Educational Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian ................................... 77

IV. Health and Welfare Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian ....................... 152

V. Crime and Delinquency Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian .................. 253

VI. Labor Force and Employment Patterns of the Oklahoma American Indian .................. 291

VII. Housing and Acreage Holdings of Certain American Indian Tribes in Oklahoma ........ 326

APPENDIX A  A Summary of General Information on Certain American Indian Tribes in Oklahoma .................................................. 463

APPENDIX B  Federal Programs Specifically Designed for Use by American Indians ........ 472
LIST OF TABLES

TABLE PAGE

1-1 Population of Various Indian Tribes in Oklahoma in 1890. 46

11-1 Comparative Indian and Total Population for Oklahoma - 1960 and 1970. 53

11-2 Oklahoma Indian and Total Population for Places with Twenty-five or more - 1970. 56


11-4 Comparative Oklahoma Indian Population Characteristics with State Total for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence. 64

11-5 American Indian Population Distribution According to Oklahoma Economic Development Districts for 1960 to 1970. 66

11-6 Comparative Analysis of American Indian Population by States. 69

11-7 Summary Socio-Economic Characteristics of the Oklahoma Indian by Area Office, Agency and Tribe. 71

111-1 Number and Percent of Indian Enrollment at State of Oklahoma Supported Institutions of Higher Learning-Spring, 1971. 79

111-2 Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Anadarko Office and Attending Schools of Higher Education in Oklahoma-1971. 80

111-3 Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Muskogee Office and Attending Schools of Higher Education in Oklahoma-1971. 81

111-4 Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships and Attending Schools of Higher Education out of State - 1971. 83
TABLE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111-5</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-6</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Indian School Board Members-Teachers and Administrators Including Employees, Bus Drivers, Custodians, Cooks and Etc., - By Counties for 1969.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-7</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of Oklahoma Indian Dropouts Against Total Dropouts and Oklahoma Indian Dropout Rate Compared with Total Dropout Rate for Oklahoma Public Schools, 1970-71.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-8</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-9</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparative Indian Enrollment and Attendance for Public Schools in the State of Oklahoma - 1969 to 1970.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-10</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Indian Enrollment in Vocational Educational Curriculum for 1970.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-11</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-12</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Indian Students by Tribe Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Area Offices in Oklahoma-Spring, 1971.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-13</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabulations of Area of Academic Concentration of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from Oklahoma Area Offices - Spring, 1971.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-14</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of Revenue Collected by Common Schools in Oklahoma Indian Education Compared with Grand Total - Fiscal Year, 1969 to 1970.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-15</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 50 Predominantly White Colleges and Universities having the Highest American Indian Enrollment - 1968.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-16</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Indian Percentages of Graduates and Dropouts by School Type in Oklahoma for 1968.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE

IV-1 Selected Vital Health Statistics for the Oklahoma Indian, Indians in 24 Reservation States, and U.S. Total Population for 1965 to 1967. 154

IV-2 Live Births, Birth Rates, and Percentages of Live Births Born in Hospitals for Oklahoma Indians for years 1955 to 1968. 156

IV-3 Infant Deaths, Death Rates and Neonatal-Post-Neonatal Infant Death Rates for Oklahoma Indians for Years 1955 to 1967. 157

IV-4 Crude Death Rate, Percent of Deaths by Leading Cause for Oklahoma Indian, United States Indian Total, and United States Total for 1967. 158

IV-5 Age-Specific Death Rates, Percent of Deaths by Age Group for Oklahoma Indians, Indians in 24 Reservation States and U.S. Total Population for Years 1965 to 1967 and 1954 to 1956. 159

IV-6 Number of Cases for Leading Notifiable Diseases for Oklahoma Indian, Indians in 24 Reservation States and U.S. All Races for 1968. 160

IV-7 Reported New Cases of Notifiable Diseases by the Oklahoma Indian Health Service for 1965 to 1969. 161

IV-8 Total Oklahoma Indian Outpatient Tabulations for Mental Disorders by Age-1971. (State Totals) 163

IV-9 Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age-1971 (Clinton Area) 164

IV-10 Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital and Age-1971 (Lawton Area) 165

IV-11 Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age-1971. (Pawnee Area) 171

IV-12 Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age-1971. (Shawnee Area) 175

IV-13 Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age-1971. (Tahlequah Area) 178
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV-14</td>
<td>Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Talahina Area)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-15</td>
<td>Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Tishomingo Area)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-16</td>
<td>State Total Inpatient Tabulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-17</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital and Age - 1971. (Claremore)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-18</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Clinton)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-19</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Hastings)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-20</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Lawton)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-21</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Pawnee)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-22</td>
<td>Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971. (Talahina)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-23</td>
<td>Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970. (Medical)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-24</td>
<td>Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970. (Nursing)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV-25</td>
<td>Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970. (Visitor Program)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE</td>
<td>Total Arrests Rates for American Indians in United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-8</td>
<td>Total Arrest Rates for the American Indian in United States Over 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-9</td>
<td>Total Urban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States - 1969.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-10</td>
<td>Urban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-11</td>
<td>Urban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-12</td>
<td>Total Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States - 1969.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-13</td>
<td>Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-14</td>
<td>Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-15</td>
<td>Total Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States - 1969.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-16</td>
<td>Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-17</td>
<td>Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age - 1969.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V-18</td>
<td>Children In institutions on May 31, 1971 by School, Resident Status and Race. (Oklahoma)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-1</td>
<td>Total Indian Labor Force for the State of Oklahoma by Age, Sex, and Availability - March, 1971.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-2</td>
<td>Total Indian Labor Force for All Tribes Within the Anadarko Area Office Jurisdiction of Oklahoma</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-3</td>
<td>Total Indian Labor Force for All Tribes Within the Muskogee Area Office Jurisdiction of Oklahoma - March, 1971.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Kiowa, Comanche, Apache, Wichita, and Delaware Tribes of the Anadarko Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Chickasaw Tribe of the Ardmore Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Cheyenne and Arapaho Tribe of the Concho Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Miami Agency - March, 1971.</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Creek Tribe of the Okmulgee Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Osage Tribe of the Osage Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Pawnee Tribe of the Pawnee Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Sac &amp; Fox, Iowa, Citizen Potawatomi, Kickapoo of Oklahoma, and Shawnee Tribes of the Shawnee Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Choctaw Tribe of the Tahihina Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Cherokee Tribe of the Tahlequah Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Seminole Tribe of the Wewoka Agency Office - March, 1971.</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE
VI-26 Number and Duration of Insured Unemployment for Oklahoma Indian from 1969 to 1971. 318
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI-27</td>
<td>Number of Oklahoma Indians Served by the State of Oklahoma Employment Security Commission from 1968 to 1970.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI-28</td>
<td>Oklahoma Indian Involvement Up to 1970 in Community Action Agency Programs.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-1</td>
<td>Housing Units, Assistance, and Family Eligibility by Agency Office as Provided by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma for 1969 through to 1973.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-2</td>
<td>County Distribution and Number of Acres of Land and Ownership for the Oklahoma Indian 1970.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-3</td>
<td>Summary of Cherokee Tribal Land Tentatively Owned as of April 1, 1971.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-4</td>
<td>Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-5</td>
<td>Summary of Creek Tribal Land Tentatively Owned as of September 1, 1971.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-6</td>
<td>Unallotted Creek Tribal Land by County, Tract, Description and Location.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-7</td>
<td>The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description, and Location.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-8</td>
<td>Summary of Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribe Land Tentatively Owned as of July 1, 1971.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-9</td>
<td>The United States as Trustee for Purchased Chickasaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-10</td>
<td>The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-11</td>
<td>Unallotted Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII-12</td>
<td>The United States as Trustee of Seminole Tribal Lands, Unallotted Tribal Land by Description and Location.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE

VII-13 Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Anadarko Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 447

VII-14 Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Shawnee Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 452

VII-15 Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Concho Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 454

VII-16 Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Pawnee Agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs 458

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE

I-1 Movement of American Indian Tribes into Oklahoma. 48

II-1 United States Total and Native American Population Figures for Years 1900 to 1970. 73

II-2 Population Pyramid for Indians (1960). 74

II-3 Population Pyramid for Whites (1960). 75

II-4 A Bar Diagram of the Percent of Oklahoma Indians by County - 1970. 76

V-5 Per Cent of Population in Institutions by Age and Race (United States - 1970). 290
INTRODUCTION

The American Indian has almost always been the object of investigation by historians, anthropologists, archeologists and certain social reformers. And invariably their interest was one of communicating their findings on the history and future prospectus of America's indigenous people. Lately, other disciplines have shown an increasing concern for the state of affairs of the Indian, particularly in the areas of health, education, welfare, housing, and economic growth. The tribes in general, particularly those in Oklahoma, have always been concerned with these elements but were never in a position to take any concerted action. Today they are, and many tribes have taken the initiative towards self-government, direction and growth. To successfully accomplish their objectives, they, like others interested in this area, have the need to know certain basic facts about the American Indian in Oklahoma today. It is for this basic reason that this document was prepared.

Even more importantly, though, it seems that the multiple of facts and figures on the Oklahoma Indian up to this point were scattered throughout a myriad of agencies, organizations, state departments, federal agencies, etc. And no one organization had all of the information in one central unit - not even the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Again this manual is a step towards this objective - to bring together all of the information possible on the American Indian in Oklahoma for use by the Indian himself and others working in the area of Indian affairs.

The facts and figures contained herein are by no means an exhaustive survey of the total amount of information. Furthermore, the figures in many instances are mere estimations, while other figures have already changed because of natural increases and decreases in many socio-economic areas. For this reason, the reader should consider the majority of findings as averages occurring in most instances from 1968 to 1971, and not as the "true" figure itself. Even the population information in the historical section is not without error - they, too, are estimates based on some criteria of reporting at that time. However, every effort was made to obtain the most accurate figures currently available at the time the data was being gathered, so in this sense, the data is as accurate as is humanly possible. But there is error, but error that is virtually unavoidable in an undertaking such as this one.
In addition it should be understood that in some instances desired information was not available, particularly certain portions of the 1970 census figures such as average income, population distributions by age categories, number of Indians reporting tribe, size of family, average years of education, etc. This information will not be available until the middle of 1972. Similar information from the 1960 census could have been included but the Indian population in Oklahoma increased by 36.17%, it was felt that the data might be unrealistic. Certain health and education did not lend themselves to the type of tabulations appropriate for this manual and subsequently it was decided to leave them out. But the information gathered and tabulated is sufficient to give any Indian organization as well as others an opportunity to gain an almost complete picture of the socio-economic characteristics of the state's indigenous population.

Each chapter is prefaced with a brief introduction to the area of investigation, but, with exception in a few cases, the data remains unanalyzed from an intuitive or speculative viewpoint. It remains for those of you who survey this manual to put it to the best use possible - to assist the Indian people of this state to best fulfill and realize their objectives from their perspective.
"The Land of the Red Man" is Oklahoma. The word is Indian, the heritage is Indian. Like other areas of the United States, Oklahoma was inhabited by prehistoric cultures. When European explorers traveled through Oklahoma lands beginning in the 1500's, tribal man had already occupied the area for over a thousand years. This land was the home of the Indians. They claimed the area long before white man knew of its existence, and they prospered.

Before looking at the socio-economic conditions as they exist for the Oklahoma Indian today, some archeologically discovered history should be discussed. In this way the history of Oklahoma is also presented. Indian civilizations flourished in ancient Oklahoma. They migrated within the area and were increased by free movements of tribes coming into their lands. It was not until the advent of the white man that Indian tribes were forced to move into the region of what was to be the state of Oklahoma. It was not until the nineteenth century that boundaries stifled Indian tribes, forced movements ripped them apart and alien ways of living were introduced into tribal cultures.

Several prehistoric groups of inhabitants lived in the territory of Oklahoma. Peripheral archeological studies have revealed some information concerning these people, but much has been left undone. From these loosely contrived studies, six major groups of ancient peoples have been found to have lived in Oklahoma.

The earliest known inhabitant in America agreed to by archeologists is the "Folsom Man." In the Oklahoma Panhandle traces of this civilization were found also in the same region were archeological finds of the Basket Makers. Although these primitive people knew little of making pottery or of bow and arrow weaponry, the Basket Makers did produce elaborate mats, baskets and cradles. They further concerned themselves with planting corn, squash, pumpkin and beans in small fields. Their occupancy is estimated to be the time of the beginning of the Christian era.
About this same time, the civilization of the Ozark Bluff Dwellers flourished in the area of what is now "the land of the red people". Living in the limestone caves of the rivers of northern Oklahoma, the Ozark Bluff Dwellers were developed to the stage of their contemporaries, the Basket Makers. Not making pottery or using the bow and arrow, the Bluff Dwellers also made basketry. They were concerned with agriculture and used the weapons of a dart and throw stick.

The Ozark Top-layer Culture were more advanced than either the Bluff Dwellers or the Basket Makers. Using bow and arrow, this culture also made pottery. Although the time period of the Ozark Top-layer Culture is not definite, the fact that they used bone and stone implements has been established.

Also discovered in the Panhandle were evidences of the Slab-House cultures. Existing later from about 1000 to 1400 A.D., these people lived in stone-sided pit dwellings. Remains show roofed homes, pottery and stone tools. Their weapons consisted of the bow and arrow and the lance.

Spanning a longer period of time, the Lower Mound Builder Culture lived in eastern Oklahoma. Living from 500 to 1500 A.D., these people belonged to a general culture group who once occupied most of what became the southern states. Practicing an artistic life, the Mound Builders left flat-topped pyramid-like earthworks. Excavation of the Spiro Mound located in LeFlore County revealed ceramic art pieces, stone carvings and bone and shell ornaments. Mounds of this type are scattered throughout Eastern Oklahoma. Some are believed to be ritualistic in origin, others were constructed as shelters.

Many migrations of native peoples passed through Oklahoma's history. The identification and number of the tribes who were native to the area is hard to determine. Grouping basic words, scientists classify 225 different tribal dialects and language into 58 major linguistic families of Indian cultures in Oklahoma.

The linguistic family predominant in Oklahoma was the Caddoan group. It contained many tribes who lived from northern Kay County south to Love County, Oklahoma. Their culture was surprisingly uniform. A sedentary people, the Caddoan tribes lived in densely populated villages. Representatives of this linguistic stock today includes the Pawnees, the Caddo and the Wichita tribes.
By the time European explorers reached the area, the Athapacan linguistic people were a part of Oklahoma. Pursuing herds of buffalo with the seasons, these people depended on the animal for the necessities of life. The Apache were an important part of this group who had villages in southwestern Oklahoma. Once associated with the far Northwest, the Shoshonea linguistic family is represented today by the Comanches. Although the Osages and the Quapaws were both native to the Oklahoma region, other members of the Siouan linguistic stock were moved from their ancestral homes to Oklahoma.

From this heritage of many centuries, the Indian civilizations developed varied tribal cultures. From pre-history to history, the Indian lived, moved, hunted, farmed and died. From a home land which spread throughout northern America, pressures moved these people to the red earth of Oklahoma. The result of a hundred and fifty years of white man's acculturation of the Indian is apparent in many ways. The most obvious of these effects are the geographical relocations. The emotional and mental changes cannot fully be understood. Yet, an explanation must be attempted. The white man was a forceful newcomer. The indigenous inhabitants are often forgotten in the assimilation of peoples into a whole. The Indian legacy is a part of us all.

The following pages present brief histories of the major tribes who lived in Oklahoma at some time. Figure IA shows where the cultures were originally living, and where they were relocated in Indian territory. Our past was begun with tribes occupying Oklahoma, it was further influenced by Indian movements into the area.
THE ANADARKOS

Until 1763, the Anadarkos were identified among the Caddoan tribes in French government relations in Louisiana. Their range was in the region of the Angelina and Neches Rivers in east Texas.

Their ranks weakened as a result of European trade and political rivalries in the Southwest. The Anadarkos became closely allied with the Kadohadocho and most of them were living in the tribal villages not far south of the present southeastern limits of Oklahoma in 1800. Other bands of the tribe were living in the vicinity of Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1828.

After the Caddo treaty of 1835, under the terms when the Caddo surrendered all claims to lands in Louisiana, they agreed to move beyond the limits of the United States, the Anadarkos and their Caddoan allies left eastern Texas and settled west on the Brazos River.

A peace treaty was signed by the Anadarko and the United States in 1843. Efforts to preserve the tribe caused them to be moved to a tract known as the Lower Reserve in Young County, Texas, where they lived along with several other tribes.

Favorable conditions existed until December, 1858, when they ended abruptly. The following year the tribes were moved. The Anadarko travelled under military escort to the Washita River. Since 1867, the Anadarkos were listed under the name "Caddo" and are now living as a part of that tribe in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

THE ALABAMAS

The Muskogee migration legend tells of a prehistoric movement of the Alabama from the West portraying them as one of the most ancient and valorous of four tribes that settled east of the Mississippi River. Around 1700, the tribe was living on the Alabama River within the present state of Alabama.

The Alabama began moving to new location at the close of the French and Indian War in 1763. They settled among other tribes in Florida and Louisiana. Later they were forcibly moved west to Indian Territory with the Creek in 1836.
They finally settled in the vicinity of Weleetka in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, where Alabama Creek bears the name of the tribe.

Under the terms of the agreement between the United States and the Creek in 1901, all the Alabama living in the Creek Nation were enrolled as citizens of the nation and each received an allotment of 160 acres from the Creek domain. A large number of Alabama live near Livingston, Texas, on the Alabama-Coushatti Reservation today. The Alabama of Oklahoma live in Okfuskee and Hughes Counties centered around the Bird Creek settlement.

THE APACHES

Between 1,000 and 1,500 A.D., nomadic bands of the Athapascan Indians came from the north to roam the area which is now Arizona and New Mexico. They were the ancestors of the tribe known today as the Apache.

When the white man began moving across Indian country in the 1840's to California, the Apaches were a constant threat to them, simply because of the white encroachment on Indian land. In 1875, the Apaches were rounded up and placed on reservations. Some remained "troublesome" until the surrender of Geronimo in 1886. Those captured were finally located near Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Today the Apaches live on quiet farms in the vicinity of Apache, Oklahoma, in the southern part of Caddo County seventeen miles north of Fort Sill.

THE APALACHICOLAS

The Apalachicolas are of the Muskogean linguistic family. They speak the ancient Hitchiti language and are both traditionally and historically the "mother" tribe or "town" of the old Creek Confederacy. Their original locality was southwestern Georgia. In the later history of the Apalachicolas, the tribes settled upstream and on the west side of the Chattahoochee River, where they became identified with the lower Creek Division. The remnant Apalachicolas were listed under their tribal name when they came to the Indian Territory with the Creek from Alabama during the Indian removal. They settled in the region south of present Okmulgee. Their town was one of the forty-four tribal towns comprising the Creek Nation until Oklahoma became a state.
THE ARAPAHOES

Once sedentary farmers, the Arapahos are believed to have traveled from the Red River in Minnesota to the headwaters of the Missouri River at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Probably soon after 1789, the main body of this important branch of the Algonquian linguistic family crossed the Missouri River to the Plains. Here the Arapahos separated and became semi-nomadic buffalo hunters, typical of the Plains culture. The Northern group stopped in the area of the North Platte River and the Southern group continued southward toward the Arkansas River.

The Southern Arapahos were generally friendly with the whites. In 1867, the treaty of Medicine Lodge placed them on reservation lands in the central and western part of Indian Territory. Their present location is in rural communities near the towns of Canton, Greenfield and Geary in Blaine County, Oklahoma, and at Colony in Washita County, Oklahoma.

THE CADDOS

Prehistoric migration of the Caddos still remains a debate. Archaeological discoveries in eastern Oklahoma tend to prove their movement has been from the southwestern area to the Red River in Oklahoma. Some ethnologists thought Caddoan migration in pre-Columbian times was westward from the Mississippi Valley to the Oklahoma region.

In 1541, the Spanish found a wide territory of Caddoan people in the present state of Texas. From 1714-1803, the French influenced the land of the Caddos. They were located on the Red River in what is now the state of Louisiana. After the Louisiana Purchase in 1803, the Caddos transferred their friendships with the French to the United States.

In 1835, the Caddo sold their ancient homelands to the United States. They then moved to the Brazos River area in Texas. Conditions at the Brazos Reserve were not favorable. In 1858, the Texas officials and federal agents decided that the removal of the Brazos tribes to Indian Territory was necessary. The Caddo settled on the Washita River within present Caddo County, Oklahoma. The largest settlement of the Caddos today is in the vicinity of Binger, Oklahoma. The Caddo give their name to the Caddoan linguistic family to which they belong.
THE CAHOKIAS

The Cahokias are listed as a leading tribe of the Illinois Confederacy in the first part of the eighteenth century. They are of the Algonquian linguistic family and were closely associated with the Tamaroas. The two tribes were located in a Jesuit mission settlement about 1698, near the site of present Cahokia, Illinois. The name of the tribe is distinguished by that of the Cahokia Mound, the largest prehistoric artificial earthwork in the United States. It can still be seen in Madison County, Illinois about six miles east of St. Louis.

In 1818, the tribes of the old Illinois Confederacy ceded half of the state of Illinois to the United States. From that time the Cahokia were a part of the Kaskaskia and the Peoria whose descendants may be found in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE CATAWBAS

The traditional history of the Catawbas indicated they migrated from the northwest to their historic home in western South Carolina. From the time of 1820 to 1840 the tribe was considered to be living in less than desirable conditions. At this time, the Catawbas signed a treaty providing the cession of their most fertile lands of what is now the state of South Carolina and for the removal of them to North Carolina.

When North Carolina would not provide a location for the Catawbas, nearly all of them returned to the region of their old home. In December, 1851, nineteen Catawbas reached the Choctaw Nation in Oklahoma. They asked for admittance and the right to settle permanently. In 1856, an act of the Choctaw Council adopted the Catawbas.

The government never assigned a definite location for the Catawbas in the Indian Territory, but some of them settled in the Creek Nation. The descendants of some of the Catawba who settled in the Choctaw Nation are now absorbed into the Indian population of Haskell and Le Flore Counties. The descendants of some of those who settled in the Creek and the Cherokee nations have been reported living southeast of Checotah in McIntosh County. The main portion of the tribe live in the eastern part of York County, South Carolina.
THE CHEROKEES

The Cherokee are unique among the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma. The Atali or Mountain Cherokee dialect is the language spoken by them. Also since 1822 and the development of Sequoyah's syllabary, it is the language written by the Cherokees.

Originally the Cherokees occupied vast areas in what are now the states of North and South Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama. They were artists, farmers, hunters, fishermen, traders and sometimes defending warriors. European colonization around 1700 forced them northward. By 1776, the Cherokees had reluctantly given up large tracts along the eastern and northern boundaries of the tribal lands. In 1785, large parts of Cherokee land in Kentucky and North Carolina became United States territory, largely due to broken treaty agreements by the white settlers.

Through the next century the Cherokees underwent rapid technological advancements in the ways of civilization. Their alphabet, a book of national laws and improvements in farming were a few. Continued agitation for a removal treaty on the part of the government brought on a cleavage among the Cherokee. However, in 1835, the entire tribe was moved to Indian Territory. This was the tragic time in Cherokee history which even today is remembered as "The Trail of Tears"--an 800 mile harsh journey on foot.

Today the Cherokees are found in nearly every large town and city in eastern and central Oklahoma. The biggest population of the tribe are in the counties of Adair, Cherokee and Delaware, Oklahoma. At the time of the exodus, about 1,000 Cherokees resisting removal, and hid in the mountains. After a long struggle, they won recognition as a tribe since known as the Eastern Band of Cherokees, and were allocated lands which today make up the Cherokee Reservation of North Carolina.

THE KEETOOWAH SOCIETY OF THE CHEROKEE INDIANS

In 1859, a Baptist missionary name Evan Jones organized a group of fullblood Cherokee Indians into the Keetoowah Society. A secret order of the Pin Indians, the members of the Keetoowah Society wore crossed pins on their hunting shirts or coats as a badge of the order. Their aims and objectives were to preserve the religious and moral codes of an ancient Keetoowah Society which had been allowed to lapse many years before. Although the members were Christian, they were greatly impressed by the loss of ancient tribal and religious rites, and wish to keep these values intact.
The Keetoowah Society was repeatedly accused of helping the influences directed toward the abolition of slavery. When many were forced to join the confederacy, they deserted at the first opportunity. A circular printed by the Keetoowah Society of the Pins Indians produced grave dissatisfaction among the Confederate Cherokee Regiment. In the years after the war, rumors spread that the old tradition of the death penalty for the signing away of Cherokee lands was being revived. The Pins threatened to enforce that tradition.

In 1900, the Keetoowah were quite active in their position to opposition to the proposed allotment plan. The following year the Society of fullbloods made its thoughts clear in their resistance to the Dawes Commission. Today members of the Keetoowah Society can be found living in Muskogee, Oklahoma and in rural communities of Adair, Cherokee, Sequoyah, Delaware, Mayes, Muskogee, Craig, Nowata, Rogers, Tulsa, Washington and Osage Counties in Oklahoma.

THE CHEYENNES

The Cheyennes were originally agriculturalists living in permanent villages in the Minnesota Woodlands. The tribe left its ancestral homelands and moved west to what is now North Dakota. Here they took on customs of the Plains Indians and became roving hunters. The Cheyennes moved farther west making their headquarters in the Black Hills of South Dakota. Their whole way of life gradually changed from that of corn farmers to hunters constantly arguing with neighboring tribes for territorial rights.

In 1825, a treaty with the United States government promised protection for the Cheyennes. A military fort in southern Colorado became the residence of a large number of the tribe now known as the Southern Cheyennes. The rest of the tribe continued to roam about the headwaters of the Platte and Yellowstone Rivers and was designated the Northern Cheyennes.
Cheyennes participated in prominent wars among the tribes and with the U. S. Army. In 1867, Southern Cheyennes were assigned a reservation in Indian Territory. Continued indignation produced fresh Cheyenne attacks. An attack in 1868 on Chief Black Kettle’s camp in the Washita River region of Oklahoma by George A Custer ended with the death of Black Kettle and many of his followers. From that time, the Southern Cheyennes were bitter and hostile to whites and their warriors led Plains wars until 1875.

In 1883, the last of the Northern Cheyennes settled on a reservation established for them by the government on the Tongue River in Montana where their descendants live today. Southern Cheyennes are organized with the Southern Arapahos as “The Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma.” These members of the Algonquian linguistic family are now located in Thomas, Clinton and Weatherford of Custer County, Oklahoma; Hammon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; Watonga and Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma; and Seiling of Dewey County, Oklahoma.

THE CHICKASAWS

Legend and tradition tell of the ancient tribal migration of the Chickasaws from the far west. They settled on the east side of the Mississippi River. The oldest location known of the Chickasaws is in what is now Mississippi. Called “Chickasaw Old Fields” it was a prairie extending ten miles from north to south and lying east of Tupelo, in Lee County, Mississippi. They were discovered in this region by the Spanish in 1540.

With the cession of Chickasaw lands to the United States, the southeastern states insistently demanded that all the tribes should be moved from inside their boundaries. In 1837, they emigrated from the Mississippi River regions. The Chickasaw Nation was established. It included twelve counties and parts of counties in present day Oklahoma east of the 98th meridian lying between the Canadian and the Red Rivers in southern Oklahoma.
A member of the Muskogean linguistic family, the Chickasaws are located today in Pontotoc, Johnston, and Love Counties of Oklahoma. Members of this group of the Five Civilized Tribes also reside in the large cities and towns of Oklahoma City, Tulsa, McAlester, Durant, Ardmore and Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

THE CHIPPEWAS

The Chippewas are of the Algonquian linguistic family and comprise one of the largest tribes in North America. In their traditional and early historical life, they lived along the shores of Lake Huron and Lake Superior and westward to the Turtle Mountains of North Dakota. Large groups of the Chippewas are living in Canada and in the northern United States, including Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan. Bands of the Chippewas were allied and United with some of the Ottawas before the French and Indian War. Their descendants now live in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

In 1859, two bands of Chippewas confederated with the Munsee or "Christian Indians" in Kansas. They settled in the Cherokee Nation by contract with the Cherokee in 1867. Still another group of Chippewas were identified with the Potawatomi in Kansas, whose descendants now live in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

THE CHOCTAWS

According to Choctaw legends, the tribe originated from the sacred hill called "Naniih Waya" near what is now Noxapater, Mississippi. Migrations placed them as far west as Mobile, Alabama, where they were discovered by the Spanish in 1540. Their lands once included much of what are now the states of Mississippi and Alabama, and came to the United States by treaty with Spain in 1819. In 1830, the Choctaws became the first of the five great southern tribes to be forcibly moved to the Indian Territory. The removal, from 1831-1834, was full of hardships from beginning to end. These hardships were initiated by white settlers and government soldiers attempting "to keep the Indians in their place."
The Choctaw Nation included thirteen counties and parts of counties in southeastern Oklahoma between the Arkansas and Canadian Rivers, on the north and the south. Tribal government continued in a limited form under federal government supervision until federal relationships with the Choctaw Nation as a separated government within the boundaries of Oklahoma ended in 1950. The Choctaw along with four of the Five Civilized Tribes belongs to the Muskogean linguistic family.

Today the largest amounts of Choctaws live in McCurtain, Pittsburgh, LeFlore, Pushmataha and Choctaw Counties of Oklahoma. Many make their homes in the cities and towns of Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Muskogee, McAlester, Poteau and Durant all in Oklahoma. The Mississippi Choctaws who are descendants of those who were not removed to Indian Territory live on or near their reservation near Philadelphia, Mississippi.

THE COMANCHES

The Comanches were one of the southern tribes of Soshonean stock and the only one to live entirely on the Plains. They are a comparatively recent branch of the Shoshoni of Wyoming and until recent times kept in continual communication with them. Nomadic hunters, the Comanches made little agricultural use of the land and lived in easily transportable tipis. Long known as the finest horsemen of the Plains, they bore a reputation for courage although few in number and they considered themselves superior to neighboring tribes.

In the late eighteenth century, the movements of the Comanches brought them from the North Platte River and Rocky Mountain regions south across the Plains to the Rio Grande. They were at constant war with the Spaniards in Mexico. Generally friendly to white Americans, the Comanches were bitter enemies of the Texans who had dispossessed them of their best hunting grounds.

By treaty in 1867, the Comanches agreed to go to an assigned reservation between the Washita and Red Rivers in southwestern Oklahoma. Comanche settlements today are near the cities of Anadarko, Fort Cobb, Carnegie and Apache in Caddo County, Oklahoma; Mountain View, Gotebo and Hobart in Kiowa County, Oklahoma; Lawton, Cache and Indiahoma in Comanche County, Oklahoma; and near
Walters in Cotton County, Oklahoma.

THE CONESTOGAS

The Conestogas, once an important Iroquoian tribe that lived along the Susquehanna River and near the Chesapeake Bay, were annihilated in the Indian and colonial wars of the seventeenth century. A remnant of the tribe joined their neighbors, the Erie, in Ohio, and by 1830 became known as the Seneca of Sandusky. Their descendants are among the Seneca in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE CREEKS

The Creeks belong to the Muskogean linguistic family, the name of this linguistic stock coming from this member of the Five Civilized tribes of Oklahoma. During early times, the Creeks occupied most of Alabama, and Georgia living mainly along the Coosa and Tallapoosa Rivers which are the main tributaries of the Alabama River and along the Flint and Chattahoochee Rivers.

When discovered in 1540 by DeSoto, they had already successfully formed the Creek Confederacy to resist attack from powerful northern tribes. From the 1730’s, to a century later, the main tribes of the Confederacy occupied fifty towns.

After several treaties with the United States, the Creeks were moved to Indian Territory between the years of 1836 and 1840. They established their seat of government at Okmulgee, Oklahoma which consisted of a principal chief, judicial department and legislature. The Creek Nation included seven of what are now Oklahoma counties and parts of counties. They are in the general region north of the South Canadian River, lying east from the eastern boundary of McIntosh County, extending north to a line drawn east from the city of Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Today the Creeks live in McIntosh County, Oklahoma in the vicinities of Eufaula and Checotah; Hughes County in the vicinities of Weleetka and Okemah; and in Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. Many of these people live in the cities and towns of this area including Tulsa, Sapulpa, Henryetta, Holdenville, Eufaula, Broken Arrow and Coweta all in Oklahoma.

THE CREEK BANDS

There are four main groups of Creeks in Oklahoma today—the Creek Nation, the Alabama-Quassarte (Coushatta), the Kialegee and the Thlupthlocco Creeks. Each has its own tribal council. All of them form today's Creek Confederacy with its seat of government still at Okmulgee in eastern Oklahoma. The Alabama-Quassarte, organized in 1938, still has most of its members located in northeastern Hughes County, Oklahoma. The Kialegee can also be found in this area. The Thlupthlocco bands of the Creeks has its largest amount of members in Okemah in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

THE DELAWARES

The Ohio Valley in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries was the original home of the Delawares. Southern and eastern migrations located them on the Atlantic Coast. In 1609, the Dutch found the Delawares occupying the Delaware River Valley. In 1751, the Delawares began settling in eastern Ohio and located themselves along the stream of this present day states.

To escape murderous wars in Ohio, a band of Delawares crossed the Mississippi in 1789 and settled in Spanish territory in what is now the state of Missouri. The next forty years produced thirteen treaties between the Delawares and the United States government. One of these treaties provided for the removal of the Delawares from Missouri to a reservation in a triangular tract between the Kansas and Missouri Rivers. Their lands were fought over in border disputes of Kansas and Missouri state lines. Surrounded by intolerable conditions, the Delaware requested to be moved. Indian Territory was suggested. The tribe penetrated Oklahoma as early as 1812. In 1866, they were "officially relocated" under great protest by the tribal elders.
Members of the Delaware tribe who wished to retain tribal affiliation became known as the Registered Delaware. They moved from Kansas and settled along the Caney River in northern Oklahoma. They are presently sited in Washington, Nowata, Craig and Delaware Counties of Oklahoma at or near Bartlesville, Dewey, Copan, Wann, Alluve and in a number of rural communities in Oklahoma.

Another smaller part of the Delawares is located in the southern part of the state near Anadarko. Calling themselves the “Lost Delaware Tribe”, this group associated itself with the Caddo and the Wichita who came to the Washita River from Texas. They are now sited in Caddo County, Oklahoma in or near the cities of Anadarko and Carnegie.

THE EEL RIVER INDIANS

An Algonquian tribe who sold their reservation in Boone County, Indiana, in 1828, the Eel River Indians merged with the Miami. Their descendants can be found among the Miami tribe in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE ERIES

The last of the Eries, and Iroquian tribe that lived near Lake Erie in the seventeenth century, joined the remnant of their neighbors the Conestoga and became known by 1830 as the Seneca of Sandusky, Ohio. Their descendants are among the Senecas living today in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE HAINIS

The tribe of Hainais lived along the Brazos River in Texas for three centuries. In mid-nineteenth century, the Hainais were allies of the Kadohadoacho and the Caddo proper.

As the leader of the eight tribes that composed the Hasina! Confederacy, the Hainai were important in early Spanish and French relations with the Indians of east Texas. Their village on the Angelina River, in present Nacogdoches County, had long been the center of the tribal religious ceremonials.
In 1859, Hainai representatives met with those of the United States to prepare to settle these tribes in Indian Territory. With the outbreak of the Civil War, the Hainai went north to Kansas where they remained during the fighting. After, they returned south to Indian Territory, and were located on the Wichita-Caddo Reservation. Today they are a part of the Wichita and are living in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

THE HITCHITIS

The Hitchitis are classified in the Muskhoegan linguistic family, but they were traditionally an ancient tribal group living in what is now southern Georgia and northern Florida before the arrival of the Muskoke or Creek proper in that region. The Hitchitis were looked upon as the "mother" town or tribe in the Lower Creek people in the Creek Confederacy. Their language or dialect is different from that of the Muskoke proper.

In 1832, the Hitchitas occupied nine "towns" along with the Apalachicolas and the Okmulge who spoke the Hitchiti language. When they came west to the Indian Territory during the Creek removal from Alabama, they Hitchitis settled in the region southeast from present Okmulgee to the village of Hitchita in McIntosh County. Some of the most prominent leaders in the Creek Nation were from the Hitchiti speaking towns.

THE ILLINOIS

The Illinois were a confederacy of Algonquian tribes, comprising the Kaskaskia, Peoria, Michigamea and Moingwena. Also a part of the group were the larger tribes of Cahokia and Tamaroa. The historic period of this group began when a Jesuit missionary met the tribal band in 1670. Their home was in southern Illinois and along the west band of the Mississippi River as far south as the Des Moines River, Iowa. The remnants of the Illinois settled in Kansas in 1832. Subsequently they were transferred to the Indian Territory in 1867. These tribes were incorporated with the Confederated Peoria and are now located in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
THE IOWAS

According to tribal tradition, the Iowas left their original country north of the Great Lakes and traveled southwestward. They located themselves at the mouth of the Rock River in what is now Illinois. Over a period of years, their stopping places in this migration included the Des Moines River region, present Iowa, and the red pipestone quarry in Minnesota. In 1701, a French explored found them at this last site.

In 1824, the Iowas ceded all their lands in Missouri to the United States. In 1836, they were assigned a reservation south of the Missouri River. They opposed the question of allotment suggested in 1876. Small bands of the tribe moved to Indian Territory. Their plea for a reservation produced an area lying between the Cimarron and Deep Fork Rivers. This area includes part of present day Payne, Logan, Oklahoma and Lincoln Counties in Oklahoma. A member of the Siouan linguistic family, the Iowas are located today in Oklahoma south of Perkins, in Payne County near the Payne-Lincoln County line of Oklahoma.

THE KASKASKIA

The leading tribe of the Illinois Confederacy of the Algonquian linguistic family, the Kaskaskia were located near the present site of Utica, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1673. In 1700, the Kaskaskia decided to leave the country and located at the mouth of the Kaskaskia River.

When a member of the Kaskaskia tribe murdered the great Ottawa chief, Pontiac, in 1769, tribes from the north vowed vengeance and began a war of extermination against the Illinois. In 1803, the lands claimed by the Kaskaskia tribe in "Illinois Territory" were signed to the United States. The government agreed to protect the tribes. The Kaskaskia confederated with the Peoria and were assigned a reserve in Kansas. In 1832, the history of the Kaskaskia became that of the Confederated Peoria.
THE KAWS

The Kaws are the same tribe referred to as the Kansa. Oklahoma history labels them "Kaw" produced from the Dhegiha dialect in the Siouan linguistic family to which they belong. As the Siouan Dhegiha tribes migrated, the Kaws ascended the south side of the Missouri River to the mouth of the Kansas River. The late seventeenth century found their villages extending from this area and farther west on the Big Blue River.

In 1846, the United States secured the cession of most of the lands of the Kaws in the present state of Kansas. The tribe moved and established their villages at Council Grove on the Neosho River in Kansas. In 1859, this also became United States land. A reservation was bought in Indian Territory for the Kaws. They left their namesake Kansas in 1873, and arrived in northern Oklahoma, the location of their new lands after a three week journey, during which many of the tribe died due to an outbreak of smallpox and other infectious diseases. White settlers are held accountable for the spread of these diseases.

Kay County, Oklahoma is the present location of most of the Kaws. They extend from the northeast part of the former Kaw reservation area to east of the Arkansas River to the Osage County line in Oklahoma.

THE KICHAIS

At the turn of the eighteenth century, the Kichais were living on the upper Trinity River in Texas and on the upper waters of the Red River in what is now Louisiana. The tribe belongs to the Caddoan linguistic family and were allied with the early Caddoan Confederacy. Their lands extended as far south as present Leon County, Texas, where today there are two creeks and a town are called Keechi after them.

The Kichais were frequently mentioned in the history of Western Oklahoma in the first half of the nineteenth century. In the 1830's some of the tribal bands were living with the Wichita in several villages in western Oklahoma. In the next decade, they attended intertribal councils. In 1859, some of the Kichais living on the
Brazos River Reservation in Texas were brought north by government agents to the Washita River in Indian Territory. From that time the Kechai tribe was listed among those of the Wichita Agency as part of the Wichita Confederacy.

Most of the Kichai live today between Gracemont and Anadarko in Caddo County, which was a part of the Wichita-Caddo reservation where they were allotted lands in 1901.

THE KICKAPOOS

Wisconsin and Illinois are the present states where the Kickapoos lived during the seventeenth century. Establishing their homeland first between the Fox and the Wisconsin Rivers in southern Wisconsin, the Kickapoo moved into southern Illinois and later eastward to the Wabash River.

An 1819 treaty provided for the cession of all Kickapoo lands in Illinois which included nearly half the state. The treaty also meant that the Kickapoo be assigned to a tribal reservation in Missouri. A large band objected to the cession and moved to Texas. In 1850-1851, this band of Kickapoo went to Mexico. In 1870, attempts to persuade the Kickapoo to leave Mexico by United States agents were unsuccessful. They were finally induced to return. A reservation was first assigned them in 1883, between the Deep Fork and the North Canadian Rivers, a rich and already coveted area by the white settlers.

An agreement made by United States commissioners with the Kickapoo in 1891 provided for the cession of the reservation to the United States and allotments of land were made to the tribal members. This reservation was organized as a part of Oklahoma Territory and the surplus lands opened to white settlement by run in 1895.

It was not until 1901 that the Mexican Kickapoo were getting established on their allotments with some semblance of order in their tribal affairs. In this period, the tribe had two chiefs, one of them a woman who ruled with good judgement and whose word was law. The largest settlement of this member of the Algonquian linguistic family today is near McLoud in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
THE KIOWAS

The Kiowas are the only members of the Kiowan linguistic family. Their original homeland was probably near the upper Yellowstone and Missouri Rivers in what is now western Montana. According to tradition, the Kiowas left this region because of a dispute with another tribe over hunting spoils and moved to the Black Hills of present South Dakota.

Toward the end of the eighteenth century, the Kiowas were driven south by the Sioux, finally settling in the area of present western Oklahoma and the panhandle of north Texas and west into a part of New Mexico. They established control of the area from the Arkansas River to the headwaters of the Red River and became known as the masters of the southern Plains.

The Kiowas were among the most hostile and defiant Plains Indians in resisting movement of white settlers along the overland trails. Treaties with the United States beginning in 1837 had little effect and the tribe continued fighting. In 1868, the Kiowas were forced onto a reservation near Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Defiance continued. Military defeat and the disappearance of the buffalo ended the Kiowas resistance. Today the Kiowas live primarily in Caddo County, Oklahoma at Carnegie.

THE KIOWA-APACHE

The Kiowa-Apache are also called the Prairie Apache. The name was applied to them many years ago through an error, some authorities say, as they had been associated with the Apache of Arizona. The Kiowa-Apache are of the Athapaskan linguistic family as are the Apache, but the Kiowa-Apaches never had any political connection with the Apache tribes of the Southwest. Instead they came from the north as a part of the Kiowa.

More recent authorities believe that the Apache divided, probably somewhere in Montana--the main body going southward on the west side of the mountains and the smaller body going northward with the Kiowa on the east side of the mountains.
The Kiowa-Apache do have a distinct language. They were associated with the Kiowas proper since pre-history and in records from the seventeenth century. Their history for the most part is common with the Kiowas. They settled peaceably on their reservation in Oklahoma with the Kiowas. Today the Kiowa-Apache live in the vicinity of Fort Cobb and Apache in Caddo County.

THE KOASATIS

The Koasatis are of the Muskhogean linguistic family and are closely related to the Alabama with whom they are now associated in Oklahoma. Although they were not the Creek proper, the Koasati were living in the compact town on the Coosa and Tallapoosa Rivers that belonged to the Creek Confederacy in the eighteenth century.

Within two hundred years, two large villages of the Koasati had settled the same region of the Creek Confederacy and greatly strengthened it. The wave of voluntary tribal emigration westward included a large portion of the Koasati who settled on Red River in Louisiana late in the eighteenth century. A part of them moved to the areas of the Sabine, Neches and Trinity Rivers in Texas. Within recent years their descendants have joined the Alabama in Polk County, Texas.

Those of the Koasati who remained among the Creek came with the main body of this nation to the Indian Territory in 1836 and were counted as part of the Creek nation. In Oklahoma today the corrupt spelling "Quassarte" is employed by the Indian Office adapted from the form used in the Creek Nation. They live presently in Oklahoma southeast of Weleetka, in rural communities in southeastern Okfuskee County and northeastern Hughes County. A large group of the tribe live in Allen and Jefferson Parishes, Louisiana; and another part are on the Alabama-Coushatti (another spelling of Koasati) reservation in Polk County, Texas.

THE LIPAN

This member of the Athapascan linguistic family originated in the northwestern part of the United States.
By 1500, migrations brought them south. A century later, the Lipan seem to have separated from the Jicarillo Apache of the Arizona-New Mexico region and gradually migrated eastward to the plains of Texas and into Oklahoma.

During the next two hundred years, the Lipan fought the Comanche and aided the Spanish in Mexico. In 1859, when the Indians of the Brazos Reserve in Texas were brought to the Washita River in Oklahoma, some of the Lipan sought refuge in the Indian Territory. A few came into Oklahoma with the Tonkawas in 1885 and settled in northern Oklahoma. Today the Lipan are counted among the Kiowa-Apache now under the Kiowa-Apache-Comanche Agency of the Anadarko Area Office. There are some among the Tonkawa in the vicinity of the town of Tonkawa in Kay County, Oklahoma.

THE MIAMIS

By 1700, the Miamis were migrating from their original location to northern Indiana and western Ohio, where three rivers have been named for them. They had a prominent part in the Indian wars in the Ohio Valley and in their early relations with the United States were considered owners of the Wabash River region in Indiana and a large part of western Ohio.

In 1840, the Miami ceded the last of their tribal lands in Indiana to the United States and agreed to move within five years to a reservation assigned them in Kansas. Disease and unprincipled white men broke up the tribe. The organization of Kansas Territory in 1854 provided for allotments and citizenship or a move to the Indian Territory. Those who came to Oklahoma were confederated with the Peoria, Kaskaskia, Wea and Piankashaw to become known as the "United Peorias and Miamis". Today this member of the Algonquian linguistic family can be found in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, near Miami.

THE MICHIGAMEAS

The name Michigamea is that from which Lake Michigan is derived, the ancient homeland of this tribe.
Historical records sited them near the headwaters of the Sangamon River in Illinois. Formerly one of the tribes of the Illinois Confederacy, the Michigameas are of the Algonquian linguistic family.

Under pressure from enemy tribes of the north, the Michigameas migrated at an early date from Illinois to a large lake in what is now northeastern Arkansas. About 1700, they were driven from this region by their enemies and returned to Illinois. The Michigameas soon rejoined the Kaskaskia. Their histories are identified together.

Descendants of the Michigameas may be found among the mixed-blood tribes of the Confederated Peoria in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE MODOCs

The Modocs were a Lu'tuamin tribe closely related to the Klamath Indians and their territory before the advent of the white man, extended southwesternly from Oregon into northwestern California as far as east Goose Lake. Frequent conflicts with white settlers in early California gave the tribe a warlike reputation.

In 1864, the Modocs entered into a treaty with the United States ceding their California lands to the government and agreeing to reside with the Klamaths on their reservation in Oregon. Discontented with their lot, and the fact that confirmation of the treaty was delayed from year to year, in 1870 a group of Modocs under the leadership of "Captain Jack" (Kintpuash) left the Klamath Reservation and returned determined to obtain a reservation on their former lands in California. Attempts to force them to return to the Klamath Reservation resulted in the Modoc War of 1872-73. After resisting for months, Captain Jack surrendered, was tried by a white martial court at Fort Klamath and unjustly executed by hanging. The remaining members of the rebels were exiled to the Oklahoma Territory, remaining there until an act of Congress restored them to the Klamath Reservation in Oregon in the early years of this century. Descendants of the tribe live in the Oregon region today.
Some of the Modocs opted to remain in Oklahoma, where their descendants reside today. They live in Ottawa County, Oklahoma having been allotted lands in the Eastern Shawnee reservation.

THE MOINGWENAS

The Moingwenas are of the Algonquian linguistic family. They were living on the west side of the Mississippi River near the Peoria, in the Des Moines River region, as reported by the French explorer Marquette in 1673. Their name apparently had reference to the well-known Indian trail or road leading from the head of the lower rapids to the village of Moingona at the mouth of the Des Moines River, in the vicinity of the present town of Montrose, Lee County, Iowa.

The Moingwenas have since lost their tribal identity and have become a part of the Confederated Peoria whose descendants now live in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE MOHAWKS

The Mohawks were a leading tribe, one of the "Three Elder Brothers", in the organization of the Six Nations or Iroquois Confederation in what is now New York. They were located farthest east of the Iroquian linguistic family at about the year 1600, living along the Hudson River westward up the valley of the Mohawk River and north to the St. Lawrence River. The introduction of firearms by the Dutch when they settled in the Hudson River Valley increased the power and strength of the Mohawk, who became notorious among both their white neighbors and other tribes for their warlike character.

With their power broken and their numbers decimated by the wars in the eighteenth century, the Mohawk sold the last of their tribal lands to the state of New York by treaty in 1797. A band of the tribe settled among the Seneca of Sandusky in Ohio, with whom they moved to the Indian Territory in 1832.
Descendants of the Mohawk are located and counted today among the Seneca in Ottawa County, Oklahoma. The largest groups of Mohawks live in Ontario, Canada.

THE MUNSEES

The Munsees are one of the three principal divisions of the Delaware. During a period of over one hundred years when they were gradually migrating westward from their original home on the headwaters of the Delaware River in New York, Delaware and Pennsylvania, the Munsees became recognized as a separated tribe. They are of the Algonquian linguistic family.

During the War of 1812, a part of the Munsee went to Canada and became affiliated with the Chippewa. In 1832, a band of Munsees joined the Stockbridge in the purchase of a reservation in Wisconsin and later moved with them to a Delaware reservation in Kansas. When objections arose to their remaining in this location, the Munsees or "Christian Indians" were confederated with the Chippewa in Kansas. When they were forced to moved from Kansas, these Munsees intered into a compact with the Cherokee in 1867. This agreement provided that the Munsees become citizens of the Cherokee Nation and they located near the Delaware in northern Indian Territory.

Descendants of the Munsee are in the former Cherokee Nation, principally within the limits of Washington and Nowata Counties in Oklahoma.

THE NATCHEZ

The name Natchez refers to the location of the tribe near the high bluff on the Mississippi River known as Natchez Bluff. The Natchez are of the Muskogean linguistic family and were the largest tribe located directly on the lower Mississippi River. The tribe was almost annihilated in the bloody war that followed their massacre of the French settlers near Fort Rosalie at Natchez Bluff in 1729. Members of the tribe was managed to escape found refuge among the Chickasaw, Cherokee and Creek.
There are a number of mixed-blood Natchez and Cherokee, and Natchez and Creek, in Oklahoma. Those within the limits of the former Cherokee Nation live some miles south of Fort Gibson, near Braggs in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. Some in the former Creek Nation live in the vicinity of Concharty Creek in Muskogee and Okmulgee Counties, Oklahoma.

THE NEZ PERCE

Nez Perce is the French name for the Sahaptini tribe who are members of the Shahaptian linguistic family. The tribe was brought as prisoners of war with their famous leader, Chief Joseph, from their reservation in Oregon and Idaho, and settled on a reserve on the Chikaskia River in the Indian Territory in 1879. Because of their high death rate and unhappy condition in this southern climate and their constant plea to return to the Northwest, the Nez Perce were allowed to go to the Colville Reservation in Washington by an Act of Congress in 1885.

Although the Nez Perce are no longer counted among the Oklahoma Indian tribes, it is said that some descendants, by intermarriage with neighboring families during the tribal sojourn in the Indian Territory, are now in the state. The Nez Perce reservation, a tract now included in Kay County, Oklahoma, was assigned to the Tonkawas.

THE OSAGES

The Osage were the most important Siouan tribe of the western division. Also known as Dhegiha, these Siouan tribes are classified in a linguistic group with the Omahas, Poncas, Kaws and Quapaws, supposedly at one time the constituents of a single main group living along the Ohio River.

The first notice taken of the Osage appears to have been in the historical records of the French locating the tribe on the Osage River. By treaty in 1808, the Osages ceded to the United States all of their lands from Fort Clark,
Arkansas to the Arkansas River and all lands west of the Missouri, the larger part of what is now the state of Missouri and the northern part of Arkansas. At this time three main bands of Osage were identified geographically. They were the Pahatsi or the Great Osage, the Uteshta or the Little Osage and the Santsukhdi or Arkansas bands.

Subsequent treaties further reduced Osage lands until their present reservation was established in the northeastern part of Oklahoma in 1870. Today the main part of the tribe live in Osage County in three special communities near Gray Horse, Hominy and Pawhuska in Oklahoma. The discovery of oil on Osage land after the turn of the twentieth century made the Osages among the richest tribes in the United States.

THE OTOE AND MISSOURIA

According to tradition, the people later to become known as the Otoe once lived in the Great Lakes region. In a prehistoric migration southwest in search of buffalo, the Otoe arrived at the mouth of the Missouri River. A personal quarrel between two of their leaders led to a separation into two bands; the one that went upstream on the Missouri River became known as Otoe and the Other that remained near their first settlement was called the Missouria.

The Otoe and Missouria country lying south from the Platte River in eastern Nebraska was ceded by treaty to the United States in 1854 and a reservation was later established for the tribal group along the Big Blue River on the present Kansas-Nebraska lines. Their diminished reserve was sold with their consent through an Act of Congress in 1881, with the promise of a reservation in Indian Territory. This was purchased for the tribe in the northeastern part of what are now the counties of Noble and Pawnee in Oklahoma.

The Missouria lost their separate tribal identity because of their relatively small number. Today members of this reunited group of the Siouan linguistic family live in rural communities outside of Red Rock and at the "Otoe Subagency" in the northeastern part of Noble County, Oklahoma.
THE OTTAWAS

Some of the early Ottawas were located near the mouth of the French River, Georgia Bay, in the early seventeenth century. A large portion of the tribe were living on Manitoulin Islands. Wars moved them west to the Breen Bay, Wisconsin area. By 1700, the tribe had spread in every direction as far south as the St. Joseph River, southern Wisconsin and northern Illinois; still others settled on the shores of Lake Huron near the Chippewas and on the shores of Lake Erie near the Wyandotte from Detroit eastward to Pennsylvania.

In 1831, three bands of Ottawa ceded their lands in the state of Ohio to the United States. These Ottawa resisted removal to a reservation in Franklin County, Kansas. However, they were finally moved five years later. Under pressure in Kansas for the opening and sale of all Indian lands, the Ottawas concluded a treaty in 1862 providing for allotment. To provide the protection and welfare of those Ottawas who were not ready to become citizens of Kansas, a tribal tract was purchased in Indian Territory. A member of the Algonquian linguistic family, the Ottawas moved to their new home, a reserve bounded by the Neosho River on the west and lying south and east of present Miami in Ottawa County, Oklahoma where they are located today.

THE PAWNEES

Pawnee prehistoric origins are still largely a mystery. Archeological studies indicate that the tribe moved northward around 1400, from an original homeland beyond the Rio Grande, to the Red River near the Wichita Mountains and then to the Arkansas River region, the Skidi Pawnees continued northward into southwestern Nebraska, while the Southern or Black Pawnees remained.

Until 1770, the Southern Pawness stayed in the Arkansas River area. At this time, they migrated amid tribal friction to join the Skidis in what is now Nebraska near the Platte, Loup and Republican Rivers.

During the next hundred years, the Pawnees lived in permanent villages on the Platte River. More than half
the year, however, the Pawnees left to hunt for buffalo in the southeast plains. The winters were spent hunting.

The opening of the frontier brought disaster to the Pawnees. Several treaties with the United States ceded all their lands. In 1876, the tribe was removed to Oklahoma. The move was difficult and caused many deaths. All the Pawnees wanted was to live and hunt as they had always done.

This Pawnee reservation was located in present day Pawnee County, Oklahoma. Today most of the Pawnees live in the area of the cities and towns of Pawnee, Skedee, Lola and Meramec in Pawnee County, and near Yale in Payne County, Oklahoma.

THE PEORIAS

By 1670, the Peorias were moving southward from the Wisconsin River. Three years later a tribal band living at the mouth of the Des Moines River moved over to the east side of the Mississippi River into the vicinity of present Peoria, Illinois. Other tribes began a war of extermination and a part of the Peorias settled on the Blackwater Fork near St. Genevieve, Missouri. The main part of the Peorias, however, remained on the Illinois River.

From their first treaty with the United States in 1818, the Peorias were united with the Kaskaskia. In an 1832 treaty, the Peorias along with other tribes gave up their land claims in Illinois and Missouri to the United States. They moved to a reserve on the Osage River in present Miami County, Kansas.

The great influx of white settlers on the western frontier after the gold rush to California in 1840 soon saw the Peorias and Kaskaskia joining their neighbors the Wea and Piankashaw to form a confederated tribe for mutual benefit and welfare. By 1850, the separate tribes and practically lost their tribal identity through intermarriage. The union was recognize in 1854 as the Confederated Peoria.
The organization of the state of Kansas in 1861 found these tribes harassed. The complicated provisions of a treaty in 1867 moved the Confederated Peoria to Indian Territory. Their reservation lay west and south of the Quapaw in present Ottawa County, Oklahoma. They live today united in 1873 with the Miami of Kansas, another member of the Algonquian linguistic family, as "The United Peoria and Miami."

THE PIANKASHAWS

The Piankashaws were once a sub-tribe of the Miamis, of the Algonquian linguistic family. The ancient village of the Piankashaw was near the present Illinois-Indian boundary, on the Wabash River at the junction with Vermillion. Later they settled farther down the Wabash River at the site of present Vincennes, Indiana. About 1800, they began moving with the Wea into Missouri.

In 1805, the Piankashaw tribal lands east of the Mississippi River were ceded to the United States. In 1832, their lands in Missouri and Illinois were traded for a reservation in Miami County, Kansas. In 1854, the Piankashaw officially became part of the Confederated Peoria and settled with them in Indian Territory in 1867.

THE PONCAS

According to tribal tradition, the Dhegiha tribes divided when they reached the Mississippi River during an ancient migration. The first division or Quapaws went downstream to the Arkansas River. The other four tribes or the Omaha division reached the mouth of the Osage River in present Missouri and then they separated. The Osage remained on the Osage River, the Kaws ascended the Missouri River and the Omaha proper and the Poncas traveled together still farther up the Missouri River.

The late seventeenth century found the Ponca villages located in a number of places including the pipestone quarry in southwestern Minnesota and the Black Hills of South Dakota. The Poncas and the Omahas separated,
the Poncas remaining at the mouth of Niobrara River, near
which they were assigned a reservation when they ceded all
their land claims to the United States by treaty in 1858.

In 1865, the Poncas ceded nearly one-third of
their reservation to the United States. The rest was
then ceded to the Sioux. In 1876, Congress provided for
Ponca removal to Indian Territory. The Poncas had no
knowledge of this action until an agent appeared to force
them south.

The Ponca reservation in Oklahoma was selected
to be on the Salt Fork River where they were located in
1878. A group of disheartened Poncas left their encamp-
ment to return to their native Nebraska lands. After
their arrest, trial and release, the unfair treatment of
the Poncas reached proportions of a national scandal.
Government investigations secured better conditions for
them.

The Ponca today live in Oklahoma in Kay County,
near Ponca City and White Eagle, and in the northeastern
part of Noble County. A band of the tribe live in north-
ern Nebraska, where members were formerly allotted lands
some miles west of Niobrara.

THE POTAWATOMI

Traditional history records the Potawatomi,
Chippewa and Ottawa as one tribe living on the upper
shores of Lake Huron. By 1700, the Potawatomie had
moved southward into Illinois and took over the greater
part of the country of the almost annihilated Illinois
tribes. Potawatomi land claims extended into what is
now Indiana.

In 1833, the Potawatomi ceded much of their
acreage to the United States. As a result, most of the
tribe were living west of the Mississippi River by 1840.
Those that settled in Iowa became known as the Prairie
Band and those in Kansas as the Potawatomi of the woods.
In an effort to unite the tribe, a reservation was selected for them in Kansas. Here the Potawatomi were subjected to grossly unfair treatment in the settlement of the state. In 1881, allotment was accepted by the Kansas Potawatomi who then became known as the Citizen Potawatomi. The Prairie Band refused allotments and withdrawing from tribal relations were assigned a reservation in Jackson County, Kansas, where their descendants are living today.

The majority of the Citizen Potawatomi sold their allotments to purchase a new reservation in the Indian Territory to reestablish tribal relations. The tract extended from the Canadian River to the North Canadian River between the Seminole Nation and the Indian meridian. Today these members of the Algonquian linguistic family remain in the center part of the state of Oklahoma near the cities of Shawnee, Tecumseh, Maud, and Wanette in Pottawatomie County and also near Lexington in Cleveland County.

THE QUAPAWS

The chronicles of DeSoto in his expedition in 1541 report the Quapaws to be located on the west bank of the Mississippi River about forty miles north of the mouth of the Arkansas River. Their traditional history and evidence of their occupation indicate that the Quapaws had lived in the lower Arkansas River region for a long period.

Soon after the purchase of Louisiana by the United States, the Quapaws were reported living in three villages on the south side of the Arkansas River claiming lands north and south which included present day southern Arkansas and Oklahoma and in northern Louisiana. They ceded this vast country to the United States in 1818. The organization of Arkansas Territory brought demands for the opening of this Quapaw reserve to white settlement. Another treaty answered the demand, the Quapaws agreeing to move to the country of the Caddo on Red River in Louisiana. Floods made their new location uninhabitable and within a few years they were drifting back to their old location in Arkansas with one fourth of their numbers lost.
An 1833 treaty provided the Quapaw tribe with a reservation in northeastern Indian Territory, the Quapaws on their part giving up any claims they might have in the Caddo Country on Red River. Today this member of the Dhegiha group in the Siouan linguistic family lives in Oklahoma in Ottawa County of their old reservation with their tribal interests centering around Miami, Oklahoma.

THE SAC AND FOX

Originally separate and independent tribes of the Algonquian linguistic family, the Sac (Sauk) and Fox tribes have long been affiliated and allied. The prehistoric homelands of the Sac and Fox were in the Great Lakes region. The Sac inhabited the upper Michigan peninsula and the Fox were along the south shore of Lake Superior.

In 1667, the first recorded white contact with the two tribes was reported. By this time, pressure by other tribes and the French had pushed both groups into the vicinity of present Green Bay, Wisconsin. French attacks contributed to a strengthened alliance amounting to a confederation of the two tribes. Forced to migrate south, groups of the tribe located themselves along the Mississippi River and the Missouri River.

In 1804, the Missouri tribe was persuaded to sign a treaty ceding their lands to the United States. The Mississippi Sac and Fox were violently opposed to the treaty. Attempts to remove them caused a split in the confederation. The Mississippi tribe was defeated in battles and in 1832, Sac and Fox power on the frontier came to an end. In the year 1833, the tribe was moved to Iowa.

The Sac and Fox lived in Iowa only thirteen years, then were moved to the Osage River reservation in Kansas for a 23-year stay. The inexorable westward movement of white settlers resulted in 1869 in another removal of the Sac and Fox to Indian Territory. A small number had continued to resist removal and had returned to Iowa in 1859 to join a group who had steadfastly refused to leave. Today a small group of Sac and Fox occupy a reservation in Kansas. The Sac and Fox lands in Tama County, Iowa harbor a group of Mesquakie tribal members.
In Oklahoma there are two groups of Sac and Fox centering around their community houses; the North Community house is ten miles north of Stroud, Oklahoma in Lincoln County and the South Community house is six miles northeast of Shawnee in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

THE SEMINOLES

Classified among the Muskhoegan peoples, the Seminoles came into existence about 1780. It was at that time that this group of remnant tribes that had joined in Florida during the border wars between the Spanish and the English was labeled "Seminole". The nucleus of the tribes first located themselves on the Oconee River in Georgia. The English colonists forced migration westward to the Chattahooche River. Rivalries among the Spanish and English moved the Oconee tribe to a neutral ground in present day Florida. They settled near the present cities of Pensacola and Tallahassee.

The land of the Seminole became a haven not only for the tribe, but also for runaway slaves from the United States. This was the cause of several wars between the tribe and the government. In 1819, the territory of Florida was ceded to the United States by Spain. White settlers caused the Seminoles to be pushed back into the swamp land areas. The government expansion policy favored removal of the Seminoles to Oklahoma. The great majority of the Seminoles were bitterly opposed to the treaty of 1832 consenting removal. Attempts to force Seminole removal between 1835 and 1842 produced great Seminole resistance and many able leaders, the greatest of which was Osceola.

The United States succeeded in transporting most of the Seminoles to Oklahoma, in what amounted to a brutal debilitating march where they were eventually granted a reservation of their own in the western part of the Creek Nation. Many government promises made to the Seminoles were never fulfilled. Today Seminole County, Oklahoma, of their former tribal lands is the home of this member of the Five Civilized tribes. There are also a large number of Seminoles still in Florida. They are descendents of the 150 Seminoles who escaped all removal efforts. They are located on three federal reservations at Dania, Brighton and Big Cypress, Florida.
THE SENECAS

This tribe belongs to the Iroquian linguistic family, the largest division of the Five Nations of League of the Iroquis, who were first found occupying western New York. Some researchers believe that the Seneca in Oklahoma are not the Seneca Proper. Ancient moves of the people from Pennsylvania to Ohio and then to the Sandusky River region, where they became known as the Seneca of Sandusky.

In 1831, the Seneca of Sandusky agreed to move to Indian Territory although the move was delayed. They reached their destination on the Cowskin River northeastern Indian Territory in 1832. On their arrival the Senecas found their new country overlapped those of the Cherokee.

Another band of Seneca confederated with some Shawnee living in Logan County, Ohio. In 1832, their Ohio lands were sold for a reservation in Indian Territory near the lands reserved for the Seneca of Sandusky. The Mixed Band of Seneca and Shawnee found all of their lands in the Cherokee Nation and were not well received by the Cherokee. During the next year, the bands were united under the title the "United Nation of Senecas and Shawnees." The two groups moved to a new location in northeastern Oklahoma near the Grand River. In 1867, the Seneca separated from the Shawnee by treaty and also all the Seneca, the Sandusky and the Mixed Band joined as one tribe under the name Seneca. Today the Seneca are located in the southern part of Ottawa County, Oklahoma, east of the Neosho or Grand River.

THE SENECA-CAYUGA

At the beginning of the American Revolution, a large part of the Cayuga Lake in New York and moved to Canada. Soon after the war, the Cayugas sold their lands in New York. Some of the tribal bands moved to Ohio and joined the remnants of other Iroquian tribes that became known as the Seneca of Sandusky. These people moved to Indian Territory in 1832 soon after concluding a treaty with United States' commissioners in Washington.
The Seneca of Sandusky ceded their Ohio lands to the United States and agreed to move to Indian Territory in 1831. The Seneca remained in the state of Oklahoma, while the Cayuga were divided. Early Cayuga arrivals to the land of the Seneca were adopted by the tribe. The part who came later were forced to return to Canada. Some Cayuga live in New York today and a large number live near the Chippewa in Canada. "The Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma" reside in Ottawa County of northern Oklahoma, in the southern part of the county east of the Neosho or Grand River.

THE SHAWNEES

The Shawnees were formerly a leading tribe with prehistoric settlements in the Ohio River region. Linguistically they belong to the central Algonquian dialect group and were the southern advance guard of the Algonquian stock. Because of their interior position away from traveled routes of early days and their migratory habits, little is known of Shawnee origin. Wars caused the Shawnees to move from the Ohio River region to the areas of today's South Carolina, Georgia and the Gulf Coast. Here a split in the tribe moved to Pennsylvania. The rest went to Tennessee. More wars moved this part of the Shawnee to Kentucky.

During the late eighteenth century, the two main bodies reunited in Ohio. For a period of about forty years, until the treaty of Greenville in 1795, the Shawnees were almost constantly at war with the English and the Anglo-Americans. They became known as the most hostile tribe in the Ohio region.

After the death of Tecumseh, their most famous chief, the Shawnees lost their taste for war, and began to move to their present locations. One group settled on reservation in Kansas, another went to Texas to join a band of Cherokees already there. A large group settled on the Canadian River in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma. They are located near the city of Shawnee in Pottawatomie County and east of Norman in Cleveland County, Oklahoma. Another band which settled in eastern Oklahoma is today known as the Eastern Shawnee tribe. Ottawa County, Craig, Rogers and other northern Oklahoma counties are the locations of the Eastern Shawnee today.
THE SKIDIS

The Skidis are the largest of the four confederated bands of Pawnee and are generally considered a separated tribe since they speak a distinct dialect. They are looked upon as the original tribal group from which the other three Pawnee bands came. A band of Skidi fought a battle with the Wichita in western Oklahoma in 1837 and later were at war with the Comanche in this region. As a tribe, however, the Skidi were usually associated with and intermarriage with the Wichita. The Skidi today are a part of the Pawnee in Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

THE STOCKBRIDGES

The Stockbridges were originally known as the Housatonic but became known by this new name when the village of Stockbridges, Massachusetts, was founded near their tribal settlement. In their early history, they occupied the Housatonic Valley in what is now the southern part of Berkshire County, Massachusetts. The Housatonic or Stockbridge belonged to the Mahican Confederacy of the Algonquian linguistic family.

At the close of the American Revolution, the dispirited remnant of the Stockbridge joined the Oneida in New York. They joined with the Munsee to purchase a tract in Wisconsin where a large group still live. A part of the Confederated Stockbridge and Munsee moved to Kansas in 1839. By special agreement with the Cherokee, they settled in 1867 in Indian Territory as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. Members of a family of Stockbridges were also adopted by the Quapaw in 1893.

THE TAMAROAS

The Tamaroas were one of the tribes of the Illinois Confederacy of the Algonquian linguistic family. In 1680, they lived on both sides of the Mississippi River at the mouths of the Illinois and the Missouri Rivers. They were greatly weakened in the general extermination of the Indian tribes north of the Ohio River in the latter half of the eighteenth century. In 1818, the Tamaroas along with the Illinois tribes ceded half of present Illinois to the United States. In 1832, the Tamaroas became a part of the Peoria whose descendants may be found in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
THE TAWAKONIS

The Tawakonis belong to the southern group of the Caddoan linguistic family. They and their closely allied tribe, the Waco, speak a dialect of the Wichita language. In the early eighteenth century, the main Tawakoni were on the Arkansas River in present Muskogee County, Oklahoma. During the next fifty years the Tawakonis drifted south into Texas with other Caddoan tribes. They settled on the Brazos River and helped establish the Lower Reserve in that area settling it in 1855.

Four years later the Tawakonis moved to Indian Territory in the Washita River area. They went to Kansas during the war years, but on their return to Oklahoma many died of cholera. In 1868, the Tawakonis were listed as a part of the Wichita and Affiliated tribes. They received allotted lands on the Wichita-Caddo reservation in 1901. They now live as a part of the Wichita in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

THE TONKAWAS

The Tonkawas belong to the Tonkawan linguistic family. This tribe of continually fighting warriors was located on the Trinity River in Texas in 1542. In 1719, the French described the Tonkawas as one of the roving nations in the upper Red River region. Much of their fighting ended by the turn of the nineteenth century. Treaties of peace with other tribes and one with the United States settled the Tonkawas on the Lower Reserve on the Brazos River in Texas.

In 1859, the Texans exterminated most or all of the Indian tribes from within their state. The Tonkawas settled in the Washita River and began farming the valley. This area in Oklahoma was attached a few years later by other tribes. The surviving Tonkawas were located first at Rock Creek, Oklahoma and later gathered around Fort Griffin, Texas. The year 1884, brought the Indian Appropriation Act and another Tonkawa migration to a tract of land in northern Oklahoma. Less than one hundred Tonkawas managed the trip, and this was the total population of the tribe. Today the Tonkawas live near the town of Tonkawa in Kay County, Oklahoma.
THE TUSCARORAS

At the beginning of the eighteenth century, the Tuscaroras were a powerful tribe living toward the Atlantic Coast in North Carolina. Wars forced the tribe out of their country. They went north to New York where through the influence of their friends the Oneida, they were permanently adopted by the League of the Iroquois in 1712-1715. The largest group of the Tuscarora now live in New York and Canada.

An 1838 treaty provided for the removal west of a party of New York Indians. A band of Tuscaroras were included in the movement to the forks of the Neosho River in 1846. Their small reservation was in eastern Kansas. In 1873, they were forced to sell their lands because of the influx of white settlers. Some of their descendants are reported among the mixed-blood members of the Shawnee and Seneca in northeastern Oklahoma.

THE TUSKEGEES

The Tuskegees were an ancient tribe of the Muskhogean linguistic family living in northern Alabama during the fifteen hundreds. They then divided into two groups: The Tuskegees living on the Tennessee River became part of the Cherokee; those living at the junction of the Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers were counted among the Upper Creek in the Creek Confederacy.

The Tuskegee counted among the Creek came to Indian Territory and lived for a period in the southeastern part of the Creek Nation in the vicinity of present Eufaula. They later settled between the North Canadian River and Pole Cat Creek in the western part of Creek County, Oklahoma. Tuskegee in this region was one of the largest "towns" of the Creek Nation represented by one member in the House of Kings and two members in the House of Warriors of the Creek National Council.
THE WACOS

The Wacos are of the Caddoan linguistic family and are closely related to the Tawakoni with whom they were associated to the end of their tribal days. The two tribes spoke a dialect of the Wichita language.

The tribe was reported among the Caddoan tribes living on the Arkansas River in Oklahoma in the early eighteenth century. The main part of the Waco had migrated from the Arkansas River region with other Caddoan tribes and were living in Texas in the later part of that century. They settled for fifty years west of the Brazos River near the present site of Waco, Texas.

By 1840, parts of the tribe moved to the North Fork of the Red River in present Kiowa County, Oklahoma. By 1860, the United States had moved them all to the Washita River in Oklahoma. Today the Waco are counted as a part of the Wichita living in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

THE WEAS

Early villages of the Wea tribe were located on the Wabash and Hudson Rivers in New York. They are a sub-tribe of the Miami and are of the Algonquian linguistic family.

In 1757, the Wea and their allied tribe the Piankashaw endeavored to establish friendly relations with the Anglo-American colonists. The French influence brought the tribes into conflict with the English and later the frontiersmen. The Wea villages on the Wabash were destroyed by United States troops in 1791.

The Wea sold the last of their tribal lands in Indiana in 1818. They settled with the Piankashaw in Kansas in 1832 in what is now Miami County of that state. In 1854, they confederated with the Kaskaskia and the Peoria. They moved with the Confederated Peoria to Indian Territory in 1867. The Weas live today in northeastern Oklahoma in Ottawa County.
THE WICHITAS

At the beginning of the eighteenth century, the Wichitas were a southern Confederacy of Caddoan tribes living along the Arkansas River in Oklahoma and south along the Red River beyond the Brazos River in Texas. Wichita tradition indicated the migration of the tribe southward from the north and east, a prehistoric movement that seems to have been from an early tribal location in south and central Missouri. Pressure of the Osage and the Kaws of the southern Siouan division caused the migration.

Members of the Caddoan linguistic family, the Wichitas fought many wars with their hated enemies, the Apache who lived westward from central Texas and Oklahoma. The Comanche from the northwestern part of the Plains, and the Osage from the Osage River region in western Missouri. A 1746 French treaty brought peace between the Comanche and the Wichitas. The two tribes combined in hostilities against the Apache and the Osage.

In 1859, the Wichitas had mostly moved from their locations near Red River and were living in the Wichita Mountain region, with their principal villages a short distance north of the Present site of Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Later, they established their new village on Rush Creek southeast of present Rush Springs in Grady County, Oklahoma.

The reservation tracts nominally assigned to the Wichitas in Indian Territory before the Civil War were included in the large reservation granted to the Cheyenne and Arapaho in 1869. Discussion between government officials and Wichita leaders finally resulted in an assignment under which the United States granted the tribe a reservation between the Canadian and Washita River. Presently the Wichitas can be found in rural communities in the vicinity of Gracemont, north of the Washita River in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

THE WYANDOTTES

During the mid-sixteenth century, the Wyandottes occupied the area of the present site of Montreal and Quebec, Canada. A Century later, a complete defeat by the Iroquis moved the Wyandottes west from their country east of Lake
Huron, some going to Michilimakinac at the head of Lake Michigan and others to Green Bay Wisconsin. About 1700, the Wyandotte were established in Ontario, Canada and the states of Ohio and Michigan.

During the mid part of the eighteenth century, the Wyandottes gained influence among the other tribes living between the Great Lakes and the Ohio River. This is significant because the Wyandottes are of the Iroquoian linguistic family and the other tribes of the area belonged to the Algonquian linguistic group.

In 1843, the tribe left the Ohio region and settled at the forks of the Kansas and Missouri Rivers. Pressure in Kansas caused Wyandotte allotment of their land. White immigrants pushed a group to the Indian Territory. Agreements with the Seneca provided the Wyandottes with a reserve on the north side of the Seneca lands. The Wyandottes of Ottawa County were organized in 1937 as the “Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma” under the provisions of the Oklahoma Indian Welfare Act of 1936. Today the Wyandottes live east of the Grand River in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

THE YUCHIS

The earliest known location of the Yuchis was in the southernmost region of the Appalachian Highland in western South Carolina, northern Georgia and eastern Tennessee. The Yuchi left the old location under pressure in colonial and Indian wars, and joined the Creek Confederacy for their mutual protection.

The tribe moved in parts from Tennessee, to Florida and parts of Virginia. A band identified with the Shawnee and a group located among the Seminole. The Yuchi (Euchee or Uchee) as a tribe came west to the Indian Territory in two main groups: The first group which had identified with the Lower Creek, arrived in the vicinity of Fort Gibson in 1829; the second, larger group came with the main removal of the Creek people from Alabama in 1836. When the Creek Nation was organized under a written constitution in 1867, the four Yuchi settlements were together designated Yuchi Town.
Classified as the Ucheau linguistic family, the Yuchi have a distinct language. Today they generally live south and east of Sapulpa and Mounds in Creek County and south into Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. There is a community east of Mounds on Duck Creek in the vicinity of Bixby in Tulsa County, Oklahoma. This whole area was in the Okmulgee District, or the northwestern part of the Cre. Nation before statehood.
### TABLE 1-1. Population of Various Indian Tribes in Oklahoma in 1890.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nations</th>
<th>Indians Residing in the tribe</th>
<th>Of Negro descent, including claimants</th>
<th>White, including claimants</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>20,624</td>
<td>5,127</td>
<td>29,166</td>
<td>56,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasaw</td>
<td>3,941</td>
<td>3,676</td>
<td>48,421</td>
<td>57,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>10,017</td>
<td>4,406</td>
<td>28,345</td>
<td>43,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>9,291</td>
<td>4,621</td>
<td>3,289</td>
<td>17,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>1,261</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>2,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>45,494</td>
<td>18,636</td>
<td>109,393</td>
<td>178,084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>Total Indians At the Agency</th>
<th>Tribes Comprising The Agency</th>
<th>Popu-lation Total of Each Tribe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sac &amp; Fox</td>
<td>2,062</td>
<td>Absentee Shawnee 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pottawatomie (citizens) 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sac &amp; Fox of Mississippi 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mexican Kickapoo 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Iowa 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>1,778</td>
<td>Osage 1,509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas or Kaw 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quapaw 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca, Pawnee, Otoe</td>
<td>1,843</td>
<td>Pawnee 804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ponca 605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Otoe &amp; Missouria 358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tonkawa &amp; Lipan 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne &amp; Arapaho</td>
<td>3,365</td>
<td>Cheyenne &amp; Arapaho 3,363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa, Comanche, &amp; Wichita</td>
<td>4,121</td>
<td>Apache 326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kiowa 1,140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Comanche 1,598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita &amp; Towacconie 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 1-1. Population of Various Indian Tribes in Oklahoma in 1890.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>Total Indians At the Agency</th>
<th>Tribes Comprising The Agency</th>
<th>Population Total of Each Tribe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keechie &amp; Wichita</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco &amp; Wichita</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Shawnee</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modoc</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quapaw</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca &amp; Cayuga</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyandotte</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FIGURE 1-1. Movement of American Indian Tribes into Oklahoma.

Map courtesy of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Division of Indian Health, U.S. Public Health Service.
CHAPTER II. Population Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian

The first chapter dealt with the historical relocation of Oklahoma's Indian tribes and their present location in 1971. This chapter addresses itself to the population distribution of Indian people in Oklahoma as of 1970.

At the outset, a question uppermost in the minds of individuals today concerns the identification or classification of an Indian. In a word or two, what is an American Indian? To begin with, the very fact that the name "Indian" was given to the native American by an Italian explorer who knew nothing about them and in fact mistook them for inhabitants of a land half-way around the world indicates something about the state of confusion. Moreover, the native American today as well as in 1492, identifies more with his tribal name than he does with the term "Indian." A recent effort on the part of Indian activist groups has been in the direction of using the term "Native American" as opposed to "American Indian" or "Indian American."

To further complicate matters, the federal government employs a legalistic definition of an American Indian based on the federal government's responsibility albeit self-appointed as the trustee over Indian lands and a provider for Indian services. Common requirements of the federal government are (1) the proportion of Indian blood should be at least one-fourth, and (2) that one officially be enrolled on a tribal or agency roll. Many tribes have overlooked this criteria in favor of a more stringent or relaxed criteria according to the agreement of the tribal council.

The Bureau of Census uses a more liberal definition particularly for those in off reservation areas. As stated in the 1970 Census of population,

"The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau does not denote clear-are scientific reflects self-identification by respondents. Since the 1970 census obtained the information on race principally through self-enumeration, the data represent essentially self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify themselves."
This definition is helpful in counting, but is still hasn't said who or what an Indian is.

Another confounding problem seems to lie in the physical identification of an Indian, which is often used as an on the spot criteria when one doesn't ask. Josephy gives a vivid account of this problem:

"To the average person all Indians may seem physically alike... Although the term 'redskin' is as much an exaggeration as is 'paleface'... the skin coloration of Indians ranges from a coppery brown to a yellowish brown. Most Indians also have prominent cheekbones, which make their faces appear broad and large, although their chins often seem somewhat receding. They are generally dark-eyed, and their hair is black and straight, growing thickly on their heads but usually only sparsely on their faces and bodies."

Because of intermarriage between Indians and individuals from other ethnographic stocks, several variations of Josephy's characterization have occurred. It is not uncommon for one to find an Indian with blond or red hair, blue or green eyes, or fair skin in many sections of Oklahoma, as well as on many reservation or nonreservation areas throughout the United States. And in many instances these individuals may well be one-fourth or more in blood quantum and be on the tribal rolls. Too many non-Indians view the Indian from the stereotyped "Indian nickel" perspective and respond to this accordingly.

Several Indian social action groups have pushed for a clarification of the definition and many have settled on the following definition or a variation according to their own needs. "(A)n Indian (is) a person (I) who has certain attitudes towards nature and the land; who has a distinctive way of relating to and working with other people; and who places much less value than the members

---


of the dominant society do an aggressiveness, competitiveness, accumulativeness, formalized organization and planning, and time and (2) who has developed certain attitudes and behavior patterns as a result of his peculiar experience in American society."

Still others prefer to settle the semantics and identity problem by indicating that a person is "Indian" only because he identifies with Indian people, and prefers to do so over and against identifying with another cultural group.

The problem obviously has not been resolved. For some it is because they are full-blooded, on tribal rolls, and prefer the Indian life-style to any other. For others of mixed marriages not on tribal rolls the question still remains one of concern, only to be resolved by the tribes and the individuals involved.

An examination of the data in this section clearly points out that Oklahoma has the largest American Indian population of any other state in the United States. In fact, the Oklahoma Indian population is larger than the combined Indian populations of New England, New York, Pennsylvania and all of the remaining Eastern seaboard states. However, Alaska, Arizona, Montana, New Mexico, and South Dakota have a larger percentage of Indian populations compared with their respective total populations. Oklahoma is sixth in this case. Despite this, though, Oklahoma is one of the few states that has no reservations as such.

Figure I-1 indicates that the total Indian population is rising very rapidly - in fact, at a faster rate than the total United States non-Indian population. But the population pyramids in Figures I-2 and I-3 portray a different picture. If one examines the shape of the two pyramids, he will notice that the one depicting the total Indian population is large at the base and narrows at the top and almost resembles a "true" pyramid. The figure of the total United States does not. Of specific interest is the fact that the population age distribution of the American Indian is equivalent to many underdeveloped countries like India, Bolivia, Southeast Asia, etc. Their population pyramids would resemble that of the American Indians.

3 Unpublished manuscript entitled, "The American Indian in American Society - 1970, a situation analysis by The National Committee on Indian Work of The Episcopal Church."

(p. 2)
very closely. Yet the population age distribution of the United States resembles that of a highly developed country, which the United States is. Put in other terms, this implies that the American Indian, whose population distribution is indicative of an underdeveloped country, resides within a country that purportedly sets the standards for a fully developed country. Certainly this is a paradox that merits further investigation.

According to Figure 11-2 the Indian population is very young. The median age of rural Indians in 1960 was 17.7 years as compared with 27.3 for the total United States rural population. More than 60 percent of the rural Indian population was under the age of 25, as compared with 48 percent for the total.

Indian families tend to run large. According to a 1969 federal government survey, two out of three rural Indian families have four persons or more, compared with one out of two in the total rural population. More than one-fourth of the Indian families have seven or more members. Birth and death rates are discussed in more detail in Chapter IV.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma State</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>97,731</td>
<td>2,559,253</td>
<td>64,689</td>
<td>2,328,284</td>
<td>2,645,768</td>
<td>2.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>27.19</td>
<td>4,117</td>
<td>15,141</td>
<td>3,055</td>
<td>13,117</td>
<td>23.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7,224</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8,445</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>10,972</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>10,352</td>
<td>4.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6,282</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6,965</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>15,754</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>17,782</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>11,794</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>12,077</td>
<td>7.85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>3.97</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>25,552</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>24,252</td>
<td>2.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>4,055</td>
<td>28,931</td>
<td>3,098</td>
<td>28,621</td>
<td>10.82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>1,161</td>
<td>32,245</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>24,727</td>
<td>2.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>37,349</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>39,044</td>
<td>1.90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>4,316</td>
<td>23,174</td>
<td>3,159</td>
<td>17,762</td>
<td>17.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>5.99</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>15,141</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>15,637</td>
<td>4.82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,145</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4,496</td>
<td>.09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>1.84</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>81,839</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>47,600</td>
<td>1.07</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>5,525</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>5,546</td>
<td>5.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3,313</td>
<td>108,144</td>
<td>2,522</td>
<td>90,803</td>
<td>2.78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>4.97</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>6,832</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>8,031</td>
<td>4.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>14,722</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>16,303</td>
<td>3.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>1,913</td>
<td>45,532</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>40,495</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>5,525</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>5,546</td>
<td>5.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>19.59</td>
<td>3,481</td>
<td>17,767</td>
<td>2,093</td>
<td>13,198</td>
<td>15.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>5,656</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>6,051</td>
<td>4.07</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5,129</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5,457</td>
<td>.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>55,365</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>52,975</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>24,874</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>28,290</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>29,354</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>29,590</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7,117</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8,140</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>.96</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>7,979</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>8,877</td>
<td>.90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5,136</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5,852</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>5,151</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,956</td>
<td>.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>9,578</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>9,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>11.48</td>
<td>1,519</td>
<td>13,228</td>
<td>1,097</td>
<td>15,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>30,902</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>29,736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>6.67</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7,125</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>8,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>7.59</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>7,870</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>8,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>1,860</td>
<td>48,791</td>
<td>1,612</td>
<td>51,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>1.99</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>12,857</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>10,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>12,532</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>14,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>8.26</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>8,601</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>7,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>1,395</td>
<td>32,137</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>29,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1.49</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>19,482</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>18,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>19,645</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>1.86</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>5,637</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>5,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>14,157</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>12,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>8.59</td>
<td>2,463</td>
<td>28,642</td>
<td>2,019</td>
<td>25,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>1,547</td>
<td>12,472</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>12,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7,529</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>7,682</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>7,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>2,451</td>
<td>23,302</td>
<td>1,682</td>
<td>20,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>10,669</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>10,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>5.05</td>
<td>3,010</td>
<td>59,542</td>
<td>1,901</td>
<td>61,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>4.71</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>10,043</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>10,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>4.28</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>9,773</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>10,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>11.88</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>10,683</td>
<td>1,067</td>
<td>11,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1.96</td>
<td>10,340</td>
<td>526,805</td>
<td>5,288</td>
<td>439,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>2,128</td>
<td>35,358</td>
<td>1,603</td>
<td>36,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>2,565</td>
<td>29,750</td>
<td>1,723</td>
<td>32,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>6.85</td>
<td>2,044</td>
<td>29,800</td>
<td>1,204</td>
<td>28,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>6.46</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>11,338</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>10,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>1.22</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>50,654</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>44,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE II-1. Comparative Indian and Total Population for Oklahoma-1960 and 1970.***

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>1970 Percent</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1960 Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>4.06</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>37,521</td>
<td>1,078</td>
<td>34,360</td>
<td>3.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>1,269</td>
<td>27,867</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>28,089</td>
<td>3.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>1,390</td>
<td>43,134</td>
<td>1,742</td>
<td>41,486</td>
<td>4.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>9,385</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>9,088</td>
<td>6.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>4,452</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>5,090</td>
<td>5.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>5.73</td>
<td>1,629</td>
<td>28,425</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>20,614</td>
<td>3.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>2,600</td>
<td>25,144</td>
<td>2,343</td>
<td>28,066</td>
<td>8.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>8.66</td>
<td>2,026</td>
<td>23,370</td>
<td>1,195</td>
<td>18,001</td>
<td>6.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>35,902</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>37,990</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>16,352</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14,162</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>12,901</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>14,654</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>11,041</td>
<td>401,663</td>
<td>4,748</td>
<td>346,038</td>
<td>1.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>22,163</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>15,673</td>
<td>2.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>42,277</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>42,347</td>
<td>1.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>12,141</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>18,121</td>
<td>.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>11,920</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11,932</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>15,537</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>13,902</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Achille town</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>7.853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada city</td>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>14,859</td>
<td>3.634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair town</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>6.536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afton town</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1,022</td>
<td>3.718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen town</td>
<td>Hughes and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>3.901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus city</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>23,302</td>
<td>0.691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anadarko city</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>1,414</td>
<td>6,682</td>
<td>21.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antlers town</td>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>2,685</td>
<td>6.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apache town</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1,421</td>
<td>12.244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore city</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>20,881</td>
<td>3.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkoma town</td>
<td>Le Flore</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2,098</td>
<td>1.668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka city</td>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>3,346</td>
<td>3.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant town</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>7.289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnsdall city</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1,579</td>
<td>0.063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlesville city</td>
<td>Osage and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>29,683</td>
<td>2.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs city</td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1,107</td>
<td>2.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington town</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>30.903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>21,785</td>
<td>0.927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel Acres town</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1,083</td>
<td>3.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binger town</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>9.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby town</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>3,973</td>
<td>3.423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell city</td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>8,645</td>
<td>1.076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell town</td>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>11.656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braggs town</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>10.769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow city</td>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>4,653</td>
<td>2.772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Arrow city</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>11,787</td>
<td>3.266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow town</td>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>2,980</td>
<td>11.704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromide town</td>
<td>Coal and Johnston</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>10.823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant town</td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>39.535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cache town</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>1,106</td>
<td>13.017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo town</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>4.289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calumet town</td>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>7.845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton town</td>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>5.332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie town</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1,723</td>
<td>12.420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle town</td>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>18.868</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 11-2. Oklahoma Indian and Total Population for Places with Twenty-five or more -1970.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa town</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>9.175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checotah city</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>3,074</td>
<td>4.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea city</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1,622</td>
<td>7.598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasha city</td>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>14,194</td>
<td>1.205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>4,750</td>
<td>2.063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore city</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>9,084</td>
<td>6.792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton town</td>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>4.875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland city</td>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2,573</td>
<td>4.632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton city</td>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>8,513</td>
<td>4.440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalgate city</td>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>1,859</td>
<td>6.509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord town</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>11.187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinsville city</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>3,009</td>
<td>6.281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce city</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>2,593</td>
<td>4.898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta town</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>2,457</td>
<td>6.675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowlington town</td>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>3.862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromwell town</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>20.557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing city</td>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>7,529</td>
<td>1.634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer city town</td>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>8.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis town</td>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>2,223</td>
<td>3.734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware town</td>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>5.993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>27,133</td>
<td>2.399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar city</td>
<td>Kirmulgee</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>7.717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey city</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>3,958</td>
<td>4.421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson town</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>10.526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumright city</td>
<td>Creek &amp; Payne</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2,931</td>
<td>2.456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan city</td>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>19,718</td>
<td>1.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durant City</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>11,118</td>
<td>4.398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin town</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>17.331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>16,638</td>
<td>1.323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin town</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>9.762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City city</td>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>7,323</td>
<td>1.322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno city</td>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>14,510</td>
<td>5.782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enid city</td>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>44,008</td>
<td>.920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula city</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>2,355</td>
<td>14.225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfax town</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1,889</td>
<td>10.482</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Places</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fairland town</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>9.337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher town</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>2.737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Cobb town</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>7.479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gibson town</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1,418</td>
<td>5.287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Sill (U)</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>21,217</td>
<td>.603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick city</td>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>6,132</td>
<td>2.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gans town</td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>11.345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary city</td>
<td>Blaine and Canadian</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1,380</td>
<td>11.522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geronimo town</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>6.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenpool town</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>5.974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore town</td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>8.787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracemont town</td>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>8.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite town</td>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1,808</td>
<td>3.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove town</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>6.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie city</td>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9,575</td>
<td>.512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guymon city</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7,674</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haileyville city</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>5.496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammon town</td>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>41.949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna town</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>16.575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrah town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1,931</td>
<td>1.761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorne city</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2,121</td>
<td>4.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell town</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>1.599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavener city</td>
<td>Le Flore</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>2.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena town</td>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>3.641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta city</td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>6,430</td>
<td>4.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart city</td>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>4,638</td>
<td>4.226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville city</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>5,181</td>
<td>8.743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hominy city</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>9.543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo city</td>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>6,585</td>
<td>5.087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulbert town</td>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>35.842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idabel city</td>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>5,946</td>
<td>5.066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiannahoma town</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>20.967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay town</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>1,594</td>
<td>19.699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenks town</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1,997</td>
<td>3.756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1,666</td>
<td>2.221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas town</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>23.028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaw City city</td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>11.307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keilville town</td>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>9.197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum town</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>10.924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiefer town</td>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>4.234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher city</td>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>4,042</td>
<td>4.280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa town</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1,719</td>
<td>7.853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konawa town</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1,515</td>
<td>2.970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krebs city</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>9.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley town</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>1,926</td>
<td>74,470</td>
<td>2.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton city</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3,705</td>
<td>1.269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay city</td>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>16.239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locust Grove town</td>
<td>Mays</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>2.339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Grove town</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>15.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longdale town</td>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>18,802</td>
<td>4.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlester city</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>5.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain town</td>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>2,159</td>
<td>4.956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoud town</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>2,875</td>
<td>3.826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madill city</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>38.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble City town</td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2,013</td>
<td>1.292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta city</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>19.492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marland town</td>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>3,995</td>
<td>2.879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow city</td>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1,143</td>
<td>7.787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud city</td>
<td>Pottawatomie and Seminole</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>13,880</td>
<td>6.533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami city</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>48,114</td>
<td>19.231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest City city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>1.812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek town</td>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>18,761</td>
<td>6.971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore city</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1,119</td>
<td>6.971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris city</td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>4.699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounds town</td>
<td>Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 11-2. Oklahoma Indian and Total Population for Places with Twenty-five or more -1970.²

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Places</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muldrow town</td>
<td>Sequoyeh</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>3.929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee city</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>1,925</td>
<td>37,331</td>
<td>5.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustang town</td>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2,637</td>
<td>1.555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newkirk city</td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>2,173</td>
<td>7.363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoma Park town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2,560</td>
<td>2.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman city</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>52,117</td>
<td>1.884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata city</td>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>3,679</td>
<td>5.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oaks town</td>
<td>Delware</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>76.712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owasso town</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>9.091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okemah city</td>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>2,913</td>
<td>7.861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City city</td>
<td>See below²</td>
<td>7,360</td>
<td>366,481</td>
<td>2.008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee city</td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>15,180</td>
<td>5.797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oologeh town</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>8.601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee city</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>3,491</td>
<td>3.466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paden town</td>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>8.145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauls Valley city</td>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>5,769</td>
<td>1.473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawhuska city</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>4,238</td>
<td>12.317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee city</td>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>2,443</td>
<td>15.882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria town</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>13.966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry city</td>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>5,341</td>
<td>1.779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picher city</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2,363</td>
<td>3.978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City city</td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>25,940</td>
<td>2.722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter town</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>6.731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porum town</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>5.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau city</td>
<td>Le Flore</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>5,500</td>
<td>3.600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor city</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>7,057</td>
<td>5.286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell city</td>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4,076</td>
<td>1.668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quapaw town</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>17.166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton town</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1,262</td>
<td>4.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona town</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>7.833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie counties.
TABLE II-2. Oklahoma Indian and Total Population for Places with Twenty-five or more -1970.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak town</td>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>8.702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Rock town</td>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>47.639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salina town</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>27.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallisaw city</td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>4,888</td>
<td>4.808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Springs city</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>11,519</td>
<td>2.292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapulpa city</td>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>15,159</td>
<td>4.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasakwa town</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>30.529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanna town</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>2.848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiling city</td>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>1,033</td>
<td>14.811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole city</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>7,878</td>
<td>5.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee city</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>25,075</td>
<td>4.586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shidler town</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>6.675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiatook town</td>
<td>Osage and Tulsa</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>2,930</td>
<td>5.802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville town</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>3.194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper town</td>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>8.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spavinaw town</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>15.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3,603</td>
<td>1.943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperry town</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>6.233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stidham town</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>47.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler city</td>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2,347</td>
<td>3.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater city</td>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>31,126</td>
<td>.973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell city</td>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>2,134</td>
<td>21.837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strang town</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>15.854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford town</td>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1,278</td>
<td>3.599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud city</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2,502</td>
<td>2.038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur city</td>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>5,158</td>
<td>5.273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah city</td>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>1,441</td>
<td>9,254</td>
<td>15.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina town</td>
<td>Latimer and Le Flore</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>1,227</td>
<td>27.791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecumseh city</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>4,451</td>
<td>2.651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Village city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>13,695</td>
<td>.869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas town</td>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td>2.545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo city</td>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>2,663</td>
<td>5.821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonkawa city</td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>3,337</td>
<td>2.967</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Percentages may not add up due to rounding.
### TABLE 11-2. Oklahoma Indian and Total Population for Places with Twenty-five or more Indian Population -1970.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa city</td>
<td>Osage and Tulsa</td>
<td>8,510</td>
<td>331,638</td>
<td>2.566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupelo city</td>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>14.433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle town</td>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1,640</td>
<td>2.317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Brook town</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2,863</td>
<td>3.764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valliant town</td>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>4.881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vian town</td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1,131</td>
<td>11.583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinita city</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>5,847</td>
<td>6.225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner city</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>4,959</td>
<td>3.368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters city</td>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2,611</td>
<td>6.396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner town</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>3.862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warr Acres city</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>9,887</td>
<td>9.931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga city</td>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>3,696</td>
<td>8.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts town</td>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>12.883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford city</td>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>7,959</td>
<td>2.287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch town</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>12.749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weleetka city</td>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>1,199</td>
<td>15.847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville town</td>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>10.278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetumka city</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>16.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wewoka city</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>5,284</td>
<td>7.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburton city</td>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2,280</td>
<td>2.544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward city</td>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>8,710</td>
<td>.537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright City town</td>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>30.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyandotte town</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>17.508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynnewood city</td>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,374</td>
<td>1.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynona city</td>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>8.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager town</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>49.533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yukon city</td>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>8,411</td>
<td>1.450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SMSA Area</th>
<th>Total Male</th>
<th>Total Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Indian Male</th>
<th>Indian Female</th>
<th>Percent Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fort Smith</td>
<td>160421</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>3812</td>
<td>2.38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Portion</td>
<td>104914</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Smith</td>
<td>62802</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban balance</td>
<td>10617</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Portion</td>
<td>55507</td>
<td>1677</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>3443</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban part</td>
<td>55021</td>
<td>1576</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>3.47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton</td>
<td>108144</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>3343</td>
<td>3.09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban balance</td>
<td>74470</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>21217</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman (Urban part)</td>
<td>640889</td>
<td>6406</td>
<td>6627</td>
<td>13033</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban balance</td>
<td>48627</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>356661</td>
<td>3535</td>
<td>3671</td>
<td>7206</td>
<td>2.02</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa (Urban part)</td>
<td>202171</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>2055</td>
<td>4027</td>
<td>1.99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban balance</td>
<td>172895</td>
<td>3946</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban balance</td>
<td>330409</td>
<td>4531</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>2.57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 11-4.  Comparative Oklahoma Indian Population Characteristics with State Total for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size of Place</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Percent Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970 Urban</td>
<td>2559229</td>
<td>98468</td>
<td>3.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban areas</td>
<td>1740137</td>
<td>47683</td>
<td>2.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Cities</td>
<td>761540</td>
<td>17618</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban Fringe</td>
<td>287532</td>
<td>5176</td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Urban</td>
<td>691065</td>
<td>24889</td>
<td>3.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10000 or more</td>
<td>374766</td>
<td>11462</td>
<td>3.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2500 to 10000</td>
<td>316299</td>
<td>13427</td>
<td>4.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural</td>
<td>819092</td>
<td>50785</td>
<td>6.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000 to 2500</td>
<td>150875</td>
<td>7470</td>
<td>4.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other rural</td>
<td>668217</td>
<td>43315</td>
<td>6.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960 Urban</td>
<td>2328284</td>
<td>64689</td>
<td>2.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban areas</td>
<td>2233351</td>
<td>53769</td>
<td>2.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Cities</td>
<td>2336434</td>
<td>63125</td>
<td>2.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban Fringe</td>
<td>2396040</td>
<td>92725</td>
<td>3.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Urban</td>
<td>2028283</td>
<td>57337</td>
<td>2.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1657155</td>
<td>74825</td>
<td>4.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>790391</td>
<td>64445</td>
<td>8.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MALE

| 1970 Urban    | 1246355     | 47576        | 3.82           |
| Urban areas   | 839451      | 22762        | 2.71           |
| Central Cities| 362385      | 8373         | 2.31           |
| Urban Fringe  | 148889      | 2562         | 1.72           |
| Other Urban   | 328177      | 11827        | 3.60           |
| 10000 or more | 179762      | 5501         | 3.10           |
| 2500 to 10000 | 148415      | 6326         | 4.26           |
| Rural         | 406904      | 24814        | 6.10           |
| 1000 to 2500  | 71228       | 3494         | 4.90           |
| Other rural   | 335676      | 21320        | 6.35           |
| 1960 Urban    | 1147851     | 31953        | 2.78           |
| Urban areas   | 1115555     | 26992        | 2.42           |
| Central Cities| 1181892     | 31996        | 2.71           |
| Urban Fringe  | 1233264     | 46744        | 3.79           |
| Other Urban   | 1058044     | 28750        | 2.72           |
| 1910          | 881578      | 37690        | 4.28           |
| 1900          | 423311      | 31971        | 7.55           |

FEMALE

| 1970          | 1312874     | 50892        | 3.87           |
TABLE 11-4  Comparative Oklahoma Indian Population Characteristics with State Total for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size of Place</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Percent Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Urban</td>
<td>900686</td>
<td>24921</td>
<td>2.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbanized areas</td>
<td>537798</td>
<td>11859</td>
<td>2.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central cities</td>
<td>399155</td>
<td>9245</td>
<td>2.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban Fringe</td>
<td>138643</td>
<td>2614</td>
<td>1.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other urban</td>
<td>362888</td>
<td>13062</td>
<td>3.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000 or more</td>
<td>195004</td>
<td>5961</td>
<td>3.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2500 to 10000</td>
<td>167884</td>
<td>7101</td>
<td>4.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural</td>
<td>412188</td>
<td>25971</td>
<td>6.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000 to 2500</td>
<td>79647</td>
<td>3976</td>
<td>4.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other rural</td>
<td>332541</td>
<td>21995</td>
<td>6.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1180433</td>
<td>32736</td>
<td>2.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1117796</td>
<td>26777</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1154542</td>
<td>21129</td>
<td>2.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1162776</td>
<td>45981</td>
<td>3.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>970239</td>
<td>26587</td>
<td>2.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>775577</td>
<td>37135</td>
<td>4.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>367080</td>
<td>32474</td>
<td>8.84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11970 Census, U. S. Bureau of Census
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>INDIAN POPULATION</th>
<th>PERCENT CHANGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>1,629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>1,682</td>
<td>2,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1,204</td>
<td>2,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2,093</td>
<td>3,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,524</td>
<td>10,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1,078</td>
<td>1,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>1,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>2,019</td>
<td>2,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,373</td>
<td>8,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Oklahoma Organization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Economic Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>1,742</td>
<td>1,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>1,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>2,343</td>
<td>2,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>1,397</td>
<td>1,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>1,067</td>
<td>1,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,180</td>
<td>10,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Oklahoma Development Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>1,043</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>INDIAN POPULATION</th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>PERCENT CHANGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>3.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>16.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td></td>
<td>579</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>3.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>44.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td></td>
<td>479</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>17.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>28.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td></td>
<td>972</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td>24.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,261</td>
<td>5,876</td>
<td>27.48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Eastern Oklahoma Development District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>South Central Oklahoma Organization for Progress</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 11-5  American Indian Population Distribution According to Oklahoma Economic Development Districts for 1960 and 1970 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>INDIAN POPULATION</th>
<th>PERCENT CHANGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Short Grass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,179</td>
<td>2,382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE 11-6. Comparative Analysis of American Indian Population by States.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>0.03%</td>
<td>2,514</td>
<td>0.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>43,000</td>
<td>19.01%</td>
<td>51,528</td>
<td>17.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>83,387</td>
<td>6.40%</td>
<td>95,812</td>
<td>5.41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>0.03%</td>
<td>2,041</td>
<td>1.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>39,014</td>
<td>0.24%</td>
<td>91,018</td>
<td>0.46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>4,288</td>
<td>0.24%</td>
<td>8,836</td>
<td>0.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>0.03%</td>
<td>2,222</td>
<td>0.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>0.13%</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>0.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>0.08%</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>0.13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>2,504</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>6,719</td>
<td>0.14%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>0.07%</td>
<td>1,126</td>
<td>0.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>5,231</td>
<td>0.78%</td>
<td>6,687</td>
<td>0.94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>4,704</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>11,413</td>
<td>0.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>3,887</td>
<td>0.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>1,708</td>
<td>0.06%</td>
<td>2,992</td>
<td>0.11%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>5,069</td>
<td>0.23%</td>
<td>8,672</td>
<td>0.39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>0.01%</td>
<td>1,599</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>3,587</td>
<td>0.11%</td>
<td>5,366</td>
<td>0.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>1,879</td>
<td>0.19%</td>
<td>2,195</td>
<td>0.22%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1,538</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>4,258</td>
<td>0.11%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>2,118</td>
<td>0.04%</td>
<td>4,475</td>
<td>0.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>9,701</td>
<td>0.12%</td>
<td>16,854</td>
<td>0.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>15,496</td>
<td>0.45%</td>
<td>23,128</td>
<td>0.61%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>3,119</td>
<td>0.14%</td>
<td>4,113</td>
<td>0.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1,723</td>
<td>0.04%</td>
<td>5,405</td>
<td>0.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>21,181</td>
<td>3.14%</td>
<td>27,130</td>
<td>3.91%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>5,545</td>
<td>0.39%</td>
<td>6,624</td>
<td>0.45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>6,681</td>
<td>2.34%</td>
<td>7,933</td>
<td>1.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>0.04%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>0.03%</td>
<td>4,706</td>
<td>0.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>56,255</td>
<td>5.92%</td>
<td>72,788</td>
<td>7.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>16,491</td>
<td>0.10%</td>
<td>28,330</td>
<td>0.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>11,736</td>
<td>1.86%</td>
<td>14,369</td>
<td>2.36%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>11,736</td>
<td>1.86%</td>
<td>14,369</td>
<td>2.36%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>6,654</td>
<td>0.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>64,689</td>
<td>2.77%</td>
<td>97,731</td>
<td>3.80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>8,026</td>
<td>0.45%</td>
<td>13,510</td>
<td>0.65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>2,122</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>5,533</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>0.11%</td>
<td>1,390</td>
<td>0.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>0.09%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>25,794</td>
<td>3.79%</td>
<td>32,365</td>
<td>4.86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>2,376</td>
<td>0.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>5,750</td>
<td>0.06%</td>
<td>18,132</td>
<td>0.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>6,946</td>
<td>0.78%</td>
<td>11,273</td>
<td>1.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0.01%</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>2,155</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>4,904</td>
<td>0.11%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>21,079</td>
<td>0.74%</td>
<td>33,386</td>
<td>0.98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>0.01%</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>14,297</td>
<td>0.36%</td>
<td>18,924</td>
<td>0.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>4,020</td>
<td>1.23%</td>
<td>4,980</td>
<td>1.50%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs Division.
### TABLE 11-7. Summary Socio-Economic Characteristics of the Oklahoma Indian by Area Office, Agency and Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area Office, Agency and Tribe</th>
<th>Population on &amp; Adjacent to Reservation</th>
<th>Labor Force (16 Yrs. &amp; Over)</th>
<th>Rate of Unemployment</th>
<th>Rate of Temporary Employment</th>
<th>Rate of Unemployment &amp; Underemployment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>86,6452</td>
<td>31,019</td>
<td>7,803</td>
<td>6,473</td>
<td>46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANADARKO AREA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anadarko Agency</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa, Comanche &amp; Apache and Fort</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sill Apache</td>
<td>6,285</td>
<td>1,145</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>2,995</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concho Agency (Cheyenne &amp; Arapaho)</td>
<td>3,910</td>
<td>1,640</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee Agency (Kaw, Otoe &amp; Missouri, Pawnee, Ponca, and Tonkawa)</td>
<td>3,393</td>
<td>1,660</td>
<td>1,275</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee Agency</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kickapoo</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potawatomi</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sac &amp; Fox</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Indians, Reservation not specified</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MUSKOGEE AREA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore Agency (Chickasaw)</td>
<td>5,650</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami Agency</td>
<td>12,100</td>
<td>3,640</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area Office</th>
<th>Population on &amp; Adjacent to Reservation</th>
<th>Labor Force (16 Yrs. &amp; Over)</th>
<th>Rate of Unemployment</th>
<th>Rate of Temporary Unemployment &amp; Underemployment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Shawnee, Miami, Quapaw, and Seneca-Cayuga</td>
<td>13,600</td>
<td>6,817</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee Agency (Creek)</td>
<td>3,194</td>
<td>1,031</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage Agency</td>
<td>11,563</td>
<td>4,342</td>
<td>1,955</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah Agency (Cherokee)</td>
<td>12,415</td>
<td>4,894</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina Agency (Choctaw)</td>
<td>7,372</td>
<td>2,687</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information supplied by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.
2This figure is based on a 1968 estimate and does not coincide with the 1970 census figure of 98,468.
FIGURE II-1.
UNITED STATES TOTAL AND NATIVE AMERICAN POPULATION FIGURES FOR YEARS 1900 TO 1970

UNITED STATES TOTAL (IN MILLIONS)

NATIVE AMERICAN TOTAL (IN 100,000'S)
FIGURE 11-3. POPULATION PYRAMID FOR WHITES (1960)
FIGURE II-2. POPULATION PYRAMID FOR INDIANS (1960)
Chapter III. Educational Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian

According to the 1960 census on educational attainment of American Indians, 14 percent of the rural Indians had received no schooling at all, compared with only 2 percent of the total rural population. Only one-third had gone to high school and 3 percent to college - comparable figures were 45 and 10 percent respectively for the total rural population. The median years of schooling completed was below the national average of 10.6 years in 1960. The median years for Indians ranged from 3.9 in Louisiana to 9.7 in California.

Indian children attend a variety of different types of schools. According to a 1970 report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs there were 185,587 Indian students between the ages of 5 to 18 inclusive enrolled in public, Federal, private and mission schools, which is about 20 percent of the total Indian population. And according to a 1968 minority education report some 19,000 Indian students were attending colleges and universities in the United States (see Table III-15). Again in 1970 more than half or 61.7 percent of all Indian students attended public schools and of those enrolled, 68.4 percent attended public schools, 25.8 percent attended Federal schools, and 5.8 percent attended mission and other schools.

There is another side to the ledger. According to a 1969 study of the school dropout rate among Indians in the Southwest there was a dropout rate of 38.7 percent, with the highest dropout rate occurring at the eighth grade level, 11.7 percent. In Oklahoma, the dropout rate is 10 to 15 percent higher than for white students (see Table III-7 and III-8). The 1968 again points out that among tribes in Oklahoma the Kiowa students had a dropout rate of 45.8 percent, the Cherokee, 45 percent, Choctaw (including Mississippi land), 40.5 percent, and for other Oklahoma tribes, 46.9 percent. The same report also indicated that graduates ran about 54.3 percent, for all Oklahoma tribes (Cherokee, 52.1 percent; Choctaw, 59.4 percent; Kiowa, 54.3 percent, and other Oklahoma tribes, 53.7 percent). On put another way, 44.7 percent of the Indian students in Oklahoma dropped out in 1968 (see Table III-16).

The Bureau of Indian Affairs currently operates six boarding schools in Oklahoma. The Anadarko Area Office services schools at Concho, Chilocoo, Lawton, and Anadarko while the Muskogee Area Office services schools at Wyandotte and Tahlequah. The total enrollment as of 1970 was 2406 with an average daily attendance of 1735.5 over all six schools. Some 36 different tribes, including Eskimos and Aleuts are represented at these schools with many of them coming from out-of-state. Approximately 72.0 percent of the students are full-bloods and less than 9.0 percent are less than one-half.

The State of Oklahoma Department of Education has an Indian Education Division whose function is to administer many of the federal programs for the Indian students in public schools, particularly the Johnson O'Malley program, in which 253 schools participated in 1970-1971. The Division also sponsors special programs with its main directive focused on developing and implementing programs that best fit the educational needs of the Indian students.

Other state and local agencies have and are in the process of developing educational opportunities for the dropout, adult, etc. and are working to offset the dire problems of education for the Oklahoma Indian.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Institution</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Indian Male %</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Indian Female %</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total Enroll</th>
<th>Percent Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Okla. Univ.</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>8060²</td>
<td>1.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okla. State Univ.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>10013</td>
<td>1.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central St. Univ</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2724</td>
<td>3.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Central St. Coll.</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>5324</td>
<td>7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern St. Coll.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2349</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern St. Coll.</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>2989</td>
<td>24.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern St. Coll.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>4833</td>
<td>1.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>3423</td>
<td>2.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>3.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCLA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1341</td>
<td>0.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panhandle</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>10.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1336</td>
<td>1.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>4.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern OA&amp;M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1267</td>
<td>1.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>3.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okla. Military Acad.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2986</td>
<td>1.47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information obtained from the files of the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education.
2Student information obtained on a volunteer basis only. A more accurate total would approximate a figure of 18,000.
TABLE III-2. Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Anadarko Office and Attending Schools of Higher Education in Oklahoma - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Altus Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacone College</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron State College</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State College</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Central State College</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno Junior College</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Oklahoma College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern State College</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern Oklahoma A &amp; M College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Oklahoma College</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Baptist University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Gregory's College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Christian College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City University</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma State Tech</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Rose Junior College</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral Roberts University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau Community College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern State College</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern State College</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony's School of Nursing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Oklahoma</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tulsa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Junior College</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>269</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information supplied by the Anadarko Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
2 The figures represent only those on BIA scholarships—not the total Indian enrollment at the institution.
TABLE 111-3  Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Muskogee Office and Attending Schools of Higher Education in Oklahoma - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Muskogee Number of Indians</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Central State College</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest School of Nursing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest Christian</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray State College</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern State College</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern Oklahoma A &amp; M College</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Oklahoma Junior College</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Christian College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Baptist University</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City University</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Military Academy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral Roberts University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Rose Junior College</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau Community College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern State College</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern State College</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony’s School of Nursing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Junior College</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Oklahoma</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Nazarene</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacone College</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tulsa</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State College</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors State College</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE III-3. Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Muskogee Office and Attending Schools of Higher Education in Oklahoma - 1971.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Muskogee Number of Indians²</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Oklahoma State College</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

²The figures represent only those on BIA scholarships - not the total Indian enrollment at the institution.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>University of Alabama</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Cook Christian Tr.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Arizona State U.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Western Arizona College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Phoenix College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Phoenix Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>University of Arizona</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Sparks School of Nursing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>State College of Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Westwark Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Westwark Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>University of Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Allen Hancock College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Bakersfield College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>California State-Fullerton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>California State-Long Beach</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Chapman College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Chabot College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Cerritos College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>College of the Sequoias</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>De Anza College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>East Los Angeles College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Fullerton Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Grove Street College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State or Country</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Number of Indians</td>
<td>Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Heald Engineering College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Humboldt State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Merritt College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Mills College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Sacramento State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Santa Ana Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Son Diego State College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>San Fernando State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>San Francisco Art Institute</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>San Francisco State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Southern California College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Santa Rosa Junior College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Scripps College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California Los Angeles</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California Los Angeles</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California Santa Barbara</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>West Valley Junior College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Adams State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Adams State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>University of Colorado</td>
<td>4 3 7</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>University of Colorado-Denver</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Fort Lewis College</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>George Town University</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Trinity College</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Central Florida Junior College</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Florida Technical University</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>University of Southern Florida</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>University of Floridal</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Georgia State University</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Idaho State University</td>
<td>0 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>College of Southern Idaho</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Illinois Central College</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Illinois State University</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Judson College</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Loyola University</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Indiana University</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>St. Mary’s College</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>University of North Iowa</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Barton County Community Jr. Col</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Bethel Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Bethany Lutheran College</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Butler County Community Jr. Col</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>Anadarko</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Coffeyville Community Jr. College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>College of Emporia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Fort Hays Kansas State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Fort Scott Community College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Haskell Indian Jr. College</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Highland Community College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas State College-Pittsburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas State College-  Pittsburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas State Teachers College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas State University 2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Tabor College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Washburn University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Wichita State University</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Wichita State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Georgetown College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Northwestern State Vof Louisiana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Northwestern State Vof Louisiana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>University of Maryland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Harvard University</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Harvard University</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Dean Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Western Michigan University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>University of Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>University of Minnesota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Delta State College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>East Central Jr. College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Hinds Junior College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Meridian Junior College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Mississippi State University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Saint Junior College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>University of Southern Mississippi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Burge School of Nursing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Kemper Military College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Missouri Southern College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Washington University School of Dentistry</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>University of Missouri Rolla</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians²</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>University of Montana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Dana College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>University of Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Dartmouth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico High-lands University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico Jr. College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Eastern New Mexico University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Rio Grande College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Clackamas Community College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Central Oregon Community College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Western Baptist Bible College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Portland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Franklin &amp; Marshall College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>University of South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>George Peabody College for Teachers</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee Temple</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Number of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships and Attending Schools of Higher Education out of State - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or Country</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Number of Indians</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>University of Montana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Dana College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>University of Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Dartmouth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico High-lands University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico Jr. College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Eastern New Mexico University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Rio Grande College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Clackamas Community College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Central Oregon Community College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Western Baptist Bible College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Portland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Franklin &amp; Marshall College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>University of South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>George Peabody College for Teachers</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State or Country</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Number of Indians</td>
<td>Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee Temple College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Abilene Christian College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>El Centro College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Henderson County Jr. College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Mountain View College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Our Lady of the Lake College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Pon American University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Southwestern Union College</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Tarrant County Jr. College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Tarrant County Jr. College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Texas Arts &amp; Industries University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Texas Wesleyan College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>University of Houston</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>University of Texas-Austin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>West Texas State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Brigham Young University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Brigham Young University</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>University of Utah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Utah State University</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State or Country</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Number of Indians(^2)</td>
<td>Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Weber State College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Roanoke College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>University of Washington</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Western Washington State College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yakima Valley College</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>University of Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>University De Las Americas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>160</strong></td>
<td><strong>131</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) Information supplied by the Bureau of Indian Affairs - Anadarko and Muskogee Area Offices.

\(^2\) The figures represent only those on BIA scholarships, not the total Indian enrollment at the institution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Percentages</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Secondary</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11.648</td>
<td>9.147</td>
<td>10.777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>35.837</td>
<td>29.112</td>
<td>34.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>79.690</td>
<td>55.222</td>
<td>72.350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>16.518</td>
<td>10.089</td>
<td>14.563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>69.377</td>
<td>50.335</td>
<td>63.243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>26.545</td>
<td>19.596</td>
<td>24.559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>9.766</td>
<td>12.245</td>
<td>10.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>4.344</td>
<td>4.713</td>
<td>4.459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>24.684</td>
<td>14.660</td>
<td>21.886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>9.583</td>
<td>7.583</td>
<td>8.950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>9.082</td>
<td>4.935</td>
<td>7.975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>18.393</td>
<td>20.601</td>
<td>19.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>15.671</td>
<td>13.913</td>
<td>15.174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>4.424</td>
<td>2.462</td>
<td>3.828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>9.179</td>
<td>5.143</td>
<td>8.149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>2.700</td>
<td>1.679</td>
<td>2.367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>7.586</td>
<td>4.376</td>
<td>6.613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2.642</td>
<td>21.664</td>
<td>25.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>15.909</td>
<td>17.500</td>
<td>16.333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>3.411</td>
<td>6.341</td>
<td>3.867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>6.015</td>
<td>2.000</td>
<td>4.918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>8.031</td>
<td>8.383</td>
<td>8.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>17.973</td>
<td>16.867</td>
<td>17.618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>10.638</td>
<td>3.030</td>
<td>8.213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>11.335</td>
<td>12.169</td>
<td>11.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>6.129</td>
<td>.916</td>
<td>3.761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>1.678</td>
<td>.253</td>
<td>1.241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>9.460</td>
<td>9.492</td>
<td>9.469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>10.053</td>
<td>8.518</td>
<td>9.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>8.924</td>
<td>8.925</td>
<td>8.924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>5.482</td>
<td>4.651</td>
<td>5.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>2.798</td>
<td>.877</td>
<td>2.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>5.959</td>
<td>6.166</td>
<td>6.019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>14.113</td>
<td>12.726</td>
<td>13.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>3.080</td>
<td>1.176</td>
<td>2.534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>11.046</td>
<td>8.267</td>
<td>10.215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>15.513</td>
<td>10.398</td>
<td>13.941</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Secondary</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>2.832</td>
<td>3.125</td>
<td>2.931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>8.531</td>
<td>6.818</td>
<td>8.022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>8.982</td>
<td>6.885</td>
<td>8.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>16.838</td>
<td>18.688</td>
<td>17.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2.808</td>
<td>1.559</td>
<td>2.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>6.335</td>
<td>5.072</td>
<td>5.933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>5.916</td>
<td>4.119</td>
<td>5.237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>14.603</td>
<td>14.458</td>
<td>14.553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>13.537</td>
<td>12.424</td>
<td>13.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>5.412</td>
<td>.840</td>
<td>4.339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>14.547</td>
<td>12.661</td>
<td>13.904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>4.912</td>
<td>8.895</td>
<td>5.397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>7.736</td>
<td>6.006</td>
<td>7.263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>3.905</td>
<td>4.487</td>
<td>4.044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>17.218</td>
<td>15.509</td>
<td>16.701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>9.601</td>
<td>8.174</td>
<td>9.192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>5.305</td>
<td>6.576</td>
<td>5.689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>9.836</td>
<td>4.487</td>
<td>8.238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>3.667</td>
<td>1.163</td>
<td>2.926</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Reference. Oklahoma State Department of Education, Indian Education Division*
### TABLE III-6.

Oklahoma Indian School Board Members - Teachers and Administrators Including Employees, Bus Drivers, Custodians, Cooks and Etc., - By Counties for 1969.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Number Of Indian Board Members</th>
<th>Total Number Of Indian Board Members</th>
<th>Total Num. Of Teachers &amp; Administrators</th>
<th>Indian Other Employees Num. Sch Rptd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>111.5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>83.5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Source: [Table III-6](#).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Number of Board Members</th>
<th>Indian Members</th>
<th>Total Num. of Tea. &amp; Indian Sch</th>
<th>Other Num. of Adm.</th>
<th>Num. of Employees &amp; Rpts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottowatomie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>6,483</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Reference: Compiled by Indian Education Division of the Oklahoma State Department of Education.
TABLE 111-7. Percent of Oklahoma Indian Dropouts Against Total Dropouts and Oklahoma Indian Dropout Rate Compared with Total Dropout Rate for Oklahoma Public Schools, 1970-71.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Indian Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
<th>Total Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Total Dropout</td>
<td>Indian Dropout Rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>27.206</td>
<td>.833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>6.897</td>
<td>.073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>6.667</td>
<td>.084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>56.522</td>
<td>.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>3.448</td>
<td>.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>40.845</td>
<td>.363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>7.477</td>
<td>.098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>1.818</td>
<td>.029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>31.481</td>
<td>.699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>10.811</td>
<td>.196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>.606</td>
<td>.009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>6.849</td>
<td>.054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>11.111</td>
<td>.132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>4.082</td>
<td>.059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>3.070</td>
<td>.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>21.519</td>
<td>.337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>43.333</td>
<td>.806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>43.750</td>
<td>.491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>1.667</td>
<td>.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>2.082</td>
<td>.029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>8.065</td>
<td>.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>22.222</td>
<td>.330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>2.273</td>
<td>.022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE III-7. Percent of Oklahoma Indian Dropouts Against Total Dropouts and Oklahoma Indian Dropout Rate Compared with Total Dropout Rate for Oklahoma Public Schools, 1970-71.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
<th>Indian Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
<th>Total Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>8.696</td>
<td>.097</td>
<td>1.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>9.494</td>
<td>.129</td>
<td>1.366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>20.689</td>
<td>.173</td>
<td>.838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>11.628</td>
<td>.163</td>
<td>1.402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>3.333</td>
<td>.055</td>
<td>1.660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>6.081</td>
<td>.106</td>
<td>1.741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>1.604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>1.498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>8.333</td>
<td>.069</td>
<td>.839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>9.375</td>
<td>.164</td>
<td>1.748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>16.393</td>
<td>.175</td>
<td>1.069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>1.961</td>
<td>.026</td>
<td>1.340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>9.524</td>
<td>.156</td>
<td>1.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>13.699</td>
<td>.317</td>
<td>2.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>9.302</td>
<td>.169</td>
<td>1.816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>7.059</td>
<td>.082</td>
<td>1.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>25.000</td>
<td>.130</td>
<td>.521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>1.807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>28.070</td>
<td>.534</td>
<td>1.903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>3.215</td>
<td>.070</td>
<td>2.188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>4.688</td>
<td>.107</td>
<td>2.284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>14.667</td>
<td>.214</td>
<td>1.460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>3.738</td>
<td>.056</td>
<td>1.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>6.452</td>
<td>.083</td>
<td>1.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>2.083</td>
<td>.022</td>
<td>1.049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>3.809</td>
<td>.042</td>
<td>1.085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>14.444</td>
<td>.197</td>
<td>1.361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatime</td>
<td>11.409</td>
<td>.159</td>
<td>1.397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>2.692</td>
<td>.119</td>
<td>1.547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>35.897</td>
<td>.649</td>
<td>1.808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>12.000</td>
<td>.131</td>
<td>1.089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*For the purposes of this table, Oklahoma Indian Dropout Rate is defined as the percentage of all Native American students who dropped out of school. The Total Dropout Rate is the percentage of all students who dropped out of school, regardless of race. The comparison is made to understand the disparity in dropout rates between Oklahoma Indians and the total student population.
TABLE III-7. Percent of Oklahoma Indian Dropouts Against Total Dropouts and Oklahoma Indian Dropout Rate Compared with Total Dropout Rate for Oklahoma Public Schools, 1970-71.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
<th>Indian Dropout Total Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
<th>Total Dropout Rate (Percent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>1.869</td>
<td>.023</td>
<td>1.249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>2.985</td>
<td>.062</td>
<td>2.092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>2.118</td>
<td>.026</td>
<td>1.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>1.852</td>
<td>.024</td>
<td>1.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>1.008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.614</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Percent Indian Male</th>
<th>Percent All Male</th>
<th>Percent Indian Female</th>
<th>Percent All Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Illness</td>
<td>.748</td>
<td>1.794</td>
<td>2.545</td>
<td>3.178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Disability</td>
<td>.249</td>
<td>.621</td>
<td>.364</td>
<td>.815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Difficulty</td>
<td>5.486</td>
<td>5.433</td>
<td>.727</td>
<td>2.781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavioral Difficulty</td>
<td>10.723</td>
<td>11.331</td>
<td>16.182</td>
<td>5.164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entered Armed Forces</td>
<td>5.985</td>
<td>6.744</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>3.242</td>
<td>2.898</td>
<td>25.109</td>
<td>21.098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pregnancy</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>13.818</td>
<td>10.036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Reasons</td>
<td>.499</td>
<td>1.379</td>
<td>1.091</td>
<td>1.129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>13.965</td>
<td>11.297</td>
<td>4.000</td>
<td>6.335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needed at Home</td>
<td>3.491</td>
<td>3.967</td>
<td>4.727</td>
<td>4.391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Attendance</td>
<td>19.701</td>
<td>21.076</td>
<td>16.000</td>
<td>12.022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Known Reasons</td>
<td>5.237</td>
<td>7.882</td>
<td>9.091</td>
<td>14.092</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Reference. An individual may dropout of school for more than one reason, therefore some of the percentages are biased.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>No. of Schools</th>
<th>All Pupils Enrolled</th>
<th>A.D.A</th>
<th>Indian Pupils Enrolled</th>
<th>A.D.A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4,621</td>
<td>2,564</td>
<td>1,398</td>
<td>1,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>2,171</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,579</td>
<td>2,217</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2,577</td>
<td>2,171</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6,131</td>
<td>5,178</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6,969</td>
<td>5,875</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5,012</td>
<td>4,330</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,009</td>
<td>1,803</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,423</td>
<td>1,232</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2,852</td>
<td>2,405</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8,661</td>
<td>7,383</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5,430</td>
<td>4,626</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4,735</td>
<td>3,911</td>
<td>1,110</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>1,378</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2,811</td>
<td>2,395</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,758</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8,231</td>
<td>7,414</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,961</td>
<td>1,708</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>1,624</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leflore</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3,644</td>
<td>2,953</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,748</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4,949</td>
<td>4,104</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7,932</td>
<td>7,041</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3,213</td>
<td>2,692</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,539</td>
<td>1,325</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>1,601</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2,246</td>
<td>1,941</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4,182</td>
<td>3,721</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4,492</td>
<td>3,970</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,619</td>
<td>1,361</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>No. of Schools</th>
<th>All Pupils</th>
<th>Indian Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Enrolled</td>
<td>A.D.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,017</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3,370</td>
<td>2,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3,882</td>
<td>3,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7,507</td>
<td>6,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2,345</td>
<td>1,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3,236</td>
<td>2,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6,897</td>
<td>5,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6,252</td>
<td>5,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,382</td>
<td>1,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>159,766</td>
<td>137,159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2Due to the annexing of some schools, who did not file reports, there is a decrease in enrollment and attendance.
3Average Daily Attendance.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Adair)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0082</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0122</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0199</td>
<td>0083</td>
<td>041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Alfalfa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave Springs</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jet-Nash HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Atoka)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringtown HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka Jr HI</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0096</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0134</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caney HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caney HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Beaver)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Beckham)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City Jr HI</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0087</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0082</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Beckham)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetwater HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetwater HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0107</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre Jr Col HS</td>
<td>Med Lab Tech</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Blaine)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okeene HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okeene HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0089</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greary HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bryan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achille HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo HS</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokchito</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokchito</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Bryan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calera HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dural HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0079</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durnet HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0093</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Caddo)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apache HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apache HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Cobb HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Cobb HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0081</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0066</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa AS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Caddo)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eakly HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cement HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Canadian)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yukon HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yukon HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0208</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0083</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0179</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Med Off Asst</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Electro-Mech</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Pre-Technical</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0086</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Radio, TV Rep</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val AS-Elr</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union City HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustang HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0104</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Carter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0160</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore HS</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore HS</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore HS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Carter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK AS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plainview HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Grove HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson-Carter</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson-Carter</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0080</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healdton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox High Sch</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox High Sch</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0094</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox High Sch</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson HS</td>
<td>Homemaking use</td>
<td>0083</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cherokee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulbert HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0079</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah Jr H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0068</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Choctaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Towson HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant HS</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0090</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Choctaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo HS</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cimarron)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise City HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise City HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cleveland)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore Jr H1</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0075</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0180</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Central</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0098</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0123</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman HS</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0133</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0104</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble HS</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Coal)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalgate HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalgate HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Comanche)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cache HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cache HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiahoma HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiahoma HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Central</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0205</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Comanche)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Tomlins</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0126</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Eisenho</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Eisenho</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0440</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Eisenho</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Macarth</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Macarth</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0249</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Photography</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Cen Off</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron St Col</td>
<td>Nurse, AD</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron St Col</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron St Col</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron St Col</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0077</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattanooga HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cotton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Craig)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Pasture HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluejacket HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluejacket HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Cabin HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinita HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinita HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0073</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinita HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Creek)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannford HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0073</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannford HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oilton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oilton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapulpa HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0099</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapulpa HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumright HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumright HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Project DE</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Electro-Mech</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Custer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapaho HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0081</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Wilson</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Custer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Delaware)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay High Sch</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0073</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay High Sch</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0154</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay High Sch</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay High Sch</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0077</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oaks Mission H</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oaks Mission H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oaks Mission H</td>
<td>Other Occ Trng</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oaks Mission H</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dewey)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leedey HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leedey HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vici HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vici HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiling HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiling HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taloga-Dakwood</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Ellis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fargo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett- E CO</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waukomis HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW Enid Carrier</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garber HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Dental Assistan</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Med Off Ass</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Radio, TV Rep</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Sm Engine Rep</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Autry As</td>
<td>Other T &amp; I Occ</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington-Doug</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington-Doug</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahoma HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maysville HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maysville HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0090</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Garvin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauls Val Jr H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauls Valley H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynnewood HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynnewood HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0092</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Grady)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasha HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasha HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0155</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minco HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0089</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minco HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber-Pocasset</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninnekah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninnekah HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush Springs</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush Springs</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0087</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verden HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verden HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Grant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakita HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakita HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medford HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond Creek HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Greer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Harmon)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett- H Co</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Harper)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffald HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffald HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Haskell)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinta HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler HS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keota HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0096</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keota HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hughes)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetumka HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetumka HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Jackson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke High Sch</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Jackson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus HS</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navajo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altus Jr Col</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldorado HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldorado HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Jefferson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terral HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terral HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringling HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringling HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringling HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waurika HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waurika HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Johnston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0094</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray St Col</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wapanucka HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Kay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newkirk HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0098</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Cabinetmaking</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonkawa HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonkawa HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0094</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern OK Co</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern OK Co</td>
<td>Mech Tech</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Kay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern OK Co</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Kingfisher)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomega HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0104</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessey HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessey HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0083</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okarche HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Kiowa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Wolf HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Wolf HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotebo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Park</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain View</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Lawton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0070</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Heating &amp; Plumb</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Latimer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0075</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Engr Rel Tech</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Chem Tech</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Civil Tech</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Mech Tech</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Ranch Oper</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0081</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Forestry Tech</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffal Valley</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0068</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LeFlore)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spird HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0108</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spird HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0100</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavener HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0090</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavener HS</td>
<td>Cabinetbaking</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore HS</td>
<td>Home Furn, Serv</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0076</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0066</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokoshe HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau HS</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteau HS</td>
<td>Cabinetbaking</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LeFlore)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wister HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitesbord HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitesbord HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Lincoln)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devenport HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellston HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0104</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0070</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0075</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Logan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0166</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0103</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyl.: HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston Univ</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Love)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackerville H</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE III-1A Oklahoma Indian Enrollment in Vocational Educational Curriculum for 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Major)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringwood HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringwood HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames High Sch</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aline-Cleo HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0096</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Marshall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madill HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mayes)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor Jr Hi</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0081</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouteau HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouteau HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salina HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salina HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0073</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locust Grove H</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locust Grove H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0095</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locust Grove H</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McClain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0070</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibble HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibble HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCurtain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idabel Grey</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0205</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idabel Grey</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idabel Grey</td>
<td>Cabinetmaking</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haworth HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haworth HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valliant HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valliant HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valliant HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagletown HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagletown HS</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battiest HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0113</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0118</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McIntosh)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0077</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checotah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0094</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checotah HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0143</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checotah HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Murray)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0111</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Muskogee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gibson HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0086</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webbers Falls</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oktaha HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moton HS Taft</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee Centr</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee Centr</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0289</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee Centr</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>0.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee Centr</td>
<td>Cabinetmaking</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee M Trg</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee M Trg</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee M Trg</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Nurse Aide</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>0.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacone College</td>
<td>Nurse, AD</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>0.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner HS</td>
<td>Home Health Aid</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner HS</td>
<td>Other Occ Trng</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors St Col</td>
<td>Med Off Asst</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors St Col</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors St Col</td>
<td>Police Sci</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0101</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Rock HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>0.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marland HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenapah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0098</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenapah HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware HS</td>
<td>Vct Mech Clust</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alluwe HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alluwe HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alluwe HS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alluwe HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okemah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weleetka HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weleetka HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0088</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0100</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Height</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0195</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Height</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Height</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Height</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

121

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Oklahoma)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0142</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Cvet Const CL</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0232</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest City H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0212</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest City H</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0088</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Aero Tech</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Radio, TV Rep</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0080</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Voc-Tech S</td>
<td>Upholstery</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Rose Jr Col</td>
<td>Areo Tech</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Rose Jr Col</td>
<td>Electro-Mech</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooked Oak HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0188</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooked Oak HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooked Oak HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Classen</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>00k8</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Classen</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Classen</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Classen</td>
<td>Upholstery</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Electricity</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Sheet Metal</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeas</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeas</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeas</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeas</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Southeas</td>
<td>Appliance Rep</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Star Spe</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Dunjee</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Electricity</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Upholstery</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Cabinet Banking</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Dental Assistan</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Med Off Asst</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Chem Tech</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Commercial Art</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Diesfil Mech</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Comp &amp; Typeset</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Sheet Metal</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Area S</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK City Douglass</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Oklahoma)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Textiles</td>
<td>0078</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY NW Class</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY NW Class</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Wash Cen</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Adult In</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Nurse, AD</td>
<td>0076</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Arch Tech</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Civil Tech</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0171</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Sci Data Proc.</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Pre-Technical</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY OSU Tech</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0113</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Okmulgee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0239</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee HS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Tech</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0128</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Tech</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0187</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Tech</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta Jr H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0073</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris HS</td>
<td>Ranch Oper</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar HS</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Osage)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawhuska HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0093</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawhuska HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shidler HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnsdall HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Ottawa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyandotte HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quapaw HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0072</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher-Cardin</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher-Cardin</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce HS</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami Rogers J</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0105</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami HS</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Mech Tech</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0088</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Pre-Technical</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0103</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0066</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairland HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairland HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairland HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pawnee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0082</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0087</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0101</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralston HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>027</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Payne)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0165</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Other Occ Trng</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Univ</td>
<td>Civil Tech</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Univ</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK St Univ</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0068</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferkins HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purkins HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0085</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing Jr HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0095</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing HS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glencoe HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glencoe HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0080</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pittsburg)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorne HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0080</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorne HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0103</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haileyville HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuinton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlester HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0161</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianola HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Pittsburg)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianola HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pontotoc)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanoss HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanoss HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0116</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada High Sch</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roff HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pottawatomie)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0091</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecumseh HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0066</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0205</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE III-1G. Oklahoma Indian Enrollment in Vocational Educational Curriculum for 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Pottawatomie)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macomb HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macomb HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanette HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Pushmataha)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattan HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattan HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0077</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antlers HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0142</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Roger Mills)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Rogers)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore Jr H</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0093</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa HS</td>
<td>Appliance Rep</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inola HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inola HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0087</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foyil High Sch</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Seminole)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wewoka HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wewoka HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0081</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wewoka HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konawa HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konawa HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0075</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasekwa HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butner HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butner HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Sequoyah)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallisaw HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallisaw HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0148</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallisaw HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vian HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vian HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0068</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldrow HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldrow HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0106</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Stephens)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Jr HI</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0168</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0196</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Commercial Art</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0097</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Stephens)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0082</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma-Alma HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma-Alma HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma-Alma HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empire HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Stephe</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Stephe</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Texas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guymon HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guymon HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0099</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guymon HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texhoma HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Tillman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0071</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandfield HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Tulsa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Edison</td>
<td>Commercial Art</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Cabinetbanking</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa McLain H</td>
<td>Child Care</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa McLain H</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Tulsa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa W Rogers</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa W Rogers</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>Textiles</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>Cabinet Banking</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Webster</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Dental Assistant</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Med Off Assst</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Food Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Chem Tech</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Air Mechanics</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Commercial Art</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Photography</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Diesel Mech</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>SM Engine Rep</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Cent Off</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Med Lab Tech</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Med Record Tech</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Inhal Ther Tech</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Med Secretary</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Tulsa)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0085</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Engr Rel Tech</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Drafting &amp; D</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0358</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Fire &amp; Safety</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Police Sci</td>
<td>0075</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0095</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Commercial Art</td>
<td>0054</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Cosmetology</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Arrow Jr HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0082</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Arrow Sequoy</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0090</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0078</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0149</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0105</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0113</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenks HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0085</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenks HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0133</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinsville H</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiatook HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0077</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperry HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryhill HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0087</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owasso HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owasso HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0108</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wagoner)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter HC</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County-School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coweta HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Washington)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copan HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copan HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0050</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0096</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey HS</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bville Col HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0232</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bville Sooner</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0157</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Health Serv Occ</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Cloth Prod, Serv</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Computer Scienc</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Air Cond &amp; Ref</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Body &amp; Fender</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Carpentry</td>
<td>0015</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Welder</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona-Ochelat</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0074</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Washita)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentinel HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentinel HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0058</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentinel HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill City HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canute HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canute HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordell HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordell HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita Height</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita Height</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County-School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Woods)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva HS</td>
<td>Auto Mechanics</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen-Decoma</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Woodward)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward HS</td>
<td>L P Nurse</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0103</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreland HS</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreland HS</td>
<td>Homemaking Use</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon-Mutual</td>
<td>Vocational AG</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington HS</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0070</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0296</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0160</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeast</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0144</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0145</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Edison</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0111</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0172</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa E Centre</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0150</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa N Hale</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0176</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Memorial</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0219</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa W Rogers</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0148</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Webster</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0199</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Special Office</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell HS</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td>0065</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburton HS</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavener HS</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Basic Pre-Voc</td>
<td>0086</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSD - Sulphur</td>
<td>Handicapped</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cerver</td>
<td>Handicapped</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Handicapped</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts HS</td>
<td>Cvet Const Cl</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville HS</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave Springs</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre Jr Col</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Cvet Const Cl</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama HS</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idabel Grey</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallien HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville HS</td>
<td>Cvet Const Cl</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0008</td>
<td>026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright City HS</td>
<td>Cvet Const Cl</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>Cvet Mech Clust</td>
<td>0027</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Adult In</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawhuska HS</td>
<td>Orientation</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins HS</td>
<td>Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byng HS</td>
<td>Cv et Const CI</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antlers HS</td>
<td>Cv et Const CI</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antlers HS</td>
<td>Home &amp; Com Serv</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washingt Disadvantaged</td>
<td>0013</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westville HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0021</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre Jr Col</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watonga HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durnat Hi Scho</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durnat Hi Scho</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo-Kiowa As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anadarko HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yukon HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Reno HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can Val As-Elr</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern OK As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0063</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Eisenho</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0025</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinita HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0066</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapulpa HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0041</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enid HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enid HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O T Autry As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasha HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigler HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdenville HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca City HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern OK Co</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0014</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamichi Area</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0030</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern OSC</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0034</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0047</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Bow HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motc: HS Taft</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moton HS Taft</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0010</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee Centr</td>
<td>Cooperative De</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Cap As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee OSB</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley Tng HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okemah HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0016</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam City HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam City HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Western Height</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MWC Carl Alber</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del City HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0160</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest City H</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest City H</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Rose Jr Col</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0017</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Grant HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Marshall</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Northeast</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0019</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Southeast</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0033</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Southeast</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0068</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Cap Hill</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY NW Class</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0043</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY NW Class</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0023</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Adult In</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0042</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawhuskia HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0007</td>
<td>017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0117</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned A&amp;M Col</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0062</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwater HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlester HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlester HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0044</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada High Sch</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0038</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecumseh HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0032</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Cooper As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0064</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claremore HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Indian Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent Indian of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duncan HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Area SC</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0125</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0069</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma-Alma HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guymon HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0024</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Central</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa E Central</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0056</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa N Hale</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa N Hale</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0018</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Mcclain H</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Mcclain H</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0157</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa W Rogers</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0049</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa W Rogers</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0039</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washingt</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0031</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Webster</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0045</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Webster</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0036</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Area Sch</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0067</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0093</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Jr Col</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0084</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>Cooperative</td>
<td>0053</td>
<td>0004</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Spg Page</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0040</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0052</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro Arrow HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0150</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0059</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenks HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0055</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvllle Col HS</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0048</td>
<td>0002</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvllle Col HS</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0051</td>
<td>0003</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvllle CoI HS</td>
<td>ICT</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvllle Sooner</td>
<td>Cooperative DE</td>
<td>0046</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvllle Sooner</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0035</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-Co As</td>
<td>Cooperative Bus</td>
<td>0091</td>
<td>0005</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre HS</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0028</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson HS</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0029</td>
<td>0006</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central OK As</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0020</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina HS</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Indian Enrollment</td>
<td>Percent Indian of Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent HS</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0037</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY NorthEast</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Star Spe</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0060</td>
<td>0001</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK CY Douglass</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0026</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecumseh HS</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0061</td>
<td>0012</td>
<td>019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa McLain H</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0011</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Washington</td>
<td>CVE</td>
<td>0057</td>
<td>0000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribe</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acoma-Pueblo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapahoe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackfoot</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne-Arapahoe</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chitimocha</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw (inc. Miss. band)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaw</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kickapoo</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa-Apache</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota Chippewa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglala Sioux</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oneida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otoe</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiute</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quapaw</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sac &amp; Fox</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sioux</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Muskogee and Anadarko Area Offices of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

2Non-Oklahoma tribes.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area of Concentration</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accounting</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeronautics</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Engineering</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Science</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthropology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archeology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art Education</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts &amp; Sciences</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballet</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biochemistry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Education</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemistry</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Engineering</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Engineering</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Planning</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer Science</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counseling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creative Writing</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data Processing</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentistry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafting</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economics</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Administration</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Design</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronics</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Engineering</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary Education</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineering</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fashion Arts</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fine Arts</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area of Concentration</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Languages</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funeral Service Education</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Economics</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing &amp; Interior Design</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Relations</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Arts</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journalism</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laboratory Technician</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Enforcement</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Secretary</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marketing</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Math</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Math Education</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical Design</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Technician</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Science Records</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Dance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Science</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiation</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offset Camera</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painting</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philosophy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physics</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Education</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-dental</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-law</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 111-13. Tabulation of Area of Academic Concentration of Indian Students Receiving BIA Scholarships from the Oklahoma Area Offices. Spring 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area of Concentration</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-medicine</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Science</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Service</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary Education</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretarial Administration</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Science</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Studies</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Work</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Education</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speech</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speech Pathology &amp; Therapy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theater Arts</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undecided</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterinary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Muskogee and Anadarko Area Offices of the Bureau of Indian Affairs from the Spring, 1971 report.
### Table 111-14: Amount of Revenue Collected by Common Schools in Oklahoma for Indian Education Compared with Grand Total - Fiscal Year 1969-1970

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Indian Education</th>
<th>Grand Total</th>
<th>Percent for Indian Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>$797,604.48</td>
<td>375,858,136.37</td>
<td>.212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>87,960.00</td>
<td>2,552,832.30</td>
<td>3.445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,508,614.86</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>6,875.00</td>
<td>1,521,014.00</td>
<td>.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,122,508.13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,406,381.68</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>15,356.50</td>
<td>2,112,339.59</td>
<td>.726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>5,711.00</td>
<td>3,167,565.52</td>
<td>.862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>64,888.50</td>
<td>5,348,989.38</td>
<td>1.213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>1,379.00</td>
<td>5,270,453.57</td>
<td>.026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>26,929.12</td>
<td>5,199,601.49</td>
<td>.652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>47,186.50</td>
<td>2,703,809.25</td>
<td>.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>11,406.00</td>
<td>2,095,912.70</td>
<td>2.474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>4,600.00</td>
<td>1,148,120.09</td>
<td>.095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>6,077.00</td>
<td>11,443,945.64</td>
<td>.238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>9,721.00</td>
<td>874,792.12</td>
<td>1.111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>15,809.68</td>
<td>13,350,463.94</td>
<td>.118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>151.00</td>
<td>993,538.58</td>
<td>.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>333.00</td>
<td>1,782,572.89</td>
<td>.018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>3,771.00</td>
<td>5,747,283.11</td>
<td>.066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>13,094.00</td>
<td>3,269,614.92</td>
<td>.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>68,962.00</td>
<td>2,614,430.86</td>
<td>2.638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>10,740.50</td>
<td>1,464,547.62</td>
<td>.733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,085,718.12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>8,239,209.65</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>613.00</td>
<td>3,688,046.61</td>
<td>.016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>427.00</td>
<td>4,148,266.56</td>
<td>.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,486,230.13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>988,426.34</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>874,270.87</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,368,963.80</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>2,352.00</td>
<td>1,372,125.24</td>
<td>.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>14,544.00</td>
<td>1,876,777.93</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>473.00</td>
<td>4,065,326.56</td>
<td>.012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,150,236.96</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>6,256.00</td>
<td>1,249,037.36</td>
<td>.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>9,468.00</td>
<td>6,695,016.87</td>
<td>.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>417.00</td>
<td>2,960,009.71</td>
<td>.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>10,513.00</td>
<td>2,149,990.85</td>
<td>.489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>3,389.00</td>
<td>1,146,591.75</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>19,550.60</td>
<td>4,241,174.72</td>
<td>.461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Indian Education</td>
<td>Grand Total</td>
<td>Percent for Indian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1,405.00</td>
<td>2,700,471.19</td>
<td>0.052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,450,367.49</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>441.00</td>
<td>809,570.48</td>
<td>0.054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,330,347.62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>3,064.00</td>
<td>1,156,273.44</td>
<td>0.265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>29,398.01</td>
<td>3,200,158.82</td>
<td>0.092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>140.00</td>
<td>1,926,545.54</td>
<td>0.007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>56,741.00</td>
<td>4,222,598.65</td>
<td>1.342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>22,472.01</td>
<td>1,881,005.93</td>
<td>1.195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>393.00</td>
<td>1,387,540.72</td>
<td>0.028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>3,329.00</td>
<td>8,122,676.72</td>
<td>0.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>4,540.00</td>
<td>1,573,559.40</td>
<td>0.289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,310,216.38</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>12,566.00</td>
<td>1,896,694.68</td>
<td>0.663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1,293.00</td>
<td>72,833,950.73</td>
<td>0.002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>11,229.00</td>
<td>4,328,207.35</td>
<td>0.259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>1,241.00</td>
<td>3,528,354.92</td>
<td>0.035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1,224.00</td>
<td>3,893,312.88</td>
<td>0.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>9,676.00</td>
<td>1,381,993.62</td>
<td>0.716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>779.00</td>
<td>5,575,335.17</td>
<td>0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>19,127.79</td>
<td>4,839,361.83</td>
<td>0.395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>23,682.96</td>
<td>3,829,211.71</td>
<td>0.618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>13,674.00</td>
<td>5,380,931.29</td>
<td>0.254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>13,405.00</td>
<td>1,431,190.74</td>
<td>0.937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>420,463.05</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>2,166.00</td>
<td>4,272,231.33</td>
<td>0.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>40,422.65</td>
<td>3,501,425.69</td>
<td>1.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>50,326.66</td>
<td>3,518,952.72</td>
<td>1.430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>5,141,604.38</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>3,649,275.80</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,964,635.98</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>4,844.00</td>
<td>68,509,810.76</td>
<td>0.007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>672.00</td>
<td>2,010,636.14</td>
<td>0.033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>116.00</td>
<td>7,071,776.15</td>
<td>0.002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>283.00</td>
<td>2,590,194.97</td>
<td>0.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,194,019.69</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,518,480.32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Compiled by Finance Division, Oklahoma State Board of Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>American Indian Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio 43210</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern State College</td>
<td>Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74464</td>
<td>1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas</td>
<td>Austin, Texas 78712</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland</td>
<td>College Park, Maryland 20740</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Oklahoma</td>
<td>Norman, Oklahoma 73069</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri</td>
<td>Columbia, Missouri 65201</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>University Park, Pennsylvania 16802</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida State University</td>
<td>Tallahassee, Florida 32304</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern State College</td>
<td>Durant, Oklahoma 74701</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke State College</td>
<td>Pembroke, North Carolina 28372</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State College</td>
<td>Springfield, Missouri 65802</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne State University</td>
<td>Detroit, Michigan 48202</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois State University</td>
<td>Normal, Illinois 61761</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwest State College of Louisiana</td>
<td>Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>American Indian Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16. University of Minneapolis, Minnesota</td>
<td>Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. University of South Mississippi</td>
<td>Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. North Arizona University</td>
<td>Flagstaff, Arizona 86001</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. University of Arizona</td>
<td>Tucson, Arizona 85721</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Texas A&amp;M University</td>
<td>College Station, Texas 77843</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brigham Young University</td>
<td>Provo, Utah 84601</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. California State Polytech College</td>
<td>Pomona, California 91766</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Midwestern University</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, Texas 76308</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>Okmulgee, Oklahoma 74447</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. North Michigan University</td>
<td>Marquette, Michigan 49855</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. University of Kansas</td>
<td>Lawrence, Kansas 66044</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Fort Lewis College</td>
<td>Durango, Colorado 81301</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. University of S.W. Louisiana</td>
<td>Lafayette, Louisiana 70501</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Texas A&amp;M University</td>
<td>Kingsville, Texas 78363</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 111-1b. The 50 Predominantly White Colleges and Universities Having the Highest American Indian Enrollments, 1968.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>American Indian Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30. Clemson University</td>
<td>Clemson, South Carolina 29631</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. University of New Mexico</td>
<td>Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. California State College</td>
<td>Los Angeles, California 90032</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. North Carolina State University</td>
<td>Raleigh, North Carolina 27607</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Sacramento State College</td>
<td>Sacramento, California 95819</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Southern Methodist University</td>
<td>Dallas, Texas 75222</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. University of Connecticut</td>
<td>Storrs, Connecticut 06268</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Marquette University</td>
<td>Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. University of Missouri</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri 63121</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. University of Missouri</td>
<td>Kansas City, Missouri 64110</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. University of Southern California</td>
<td>Los Angeles, California 90007</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. University of Missouri</td>
<td>Rolla, Missouri 65401</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Kansas State Univ. of Agriculture &amp; Applied Sciences</td>
<td>Manhattan, Kansas 66502</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Colorado State College</td>
<td>Greeley, Colorado 80631</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Temple University</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19122</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>American Indian Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45. Louisiana State University</td>
<td>Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Frostburg State College</td>
<td>Frostburg, Maryland 21532</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. University of Utah</td>
<td>Salt Lake City, Utah 84112</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Georgia Institute of Technology</td>
<td>Atlanta, Georgia 30332</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Northeastern University</td>
<td>Boston, Massachusetts 02115</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


2"N" and "S" represent Northern and Southern
Table 111-16. Oklahoma Indian Percentages of Graduates and Dropouts by School Type in Oklahoma for 1968*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>BIA M</th>
<th>BIA F</th>
<th>Total %</th>
<th>Public M</th>
<th>Public F</th>
<th>Total %</th>
<th>Total M</th>
<th>Total F</th>
<th>Total %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Initial 8th Grade Enrollment Fall 1962 31</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated From BIA Schools</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25 45.4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10 2.8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35 8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated From Private Schools</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated From Public Schools</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 3.6</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>188 524</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>190 45.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Graduates</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>27 49.1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>198 55.1</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>225 54.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dropped Out of Private Schools</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>21 38.1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5 1.4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>26 6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dropped Out of Public Schools</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6 10.9</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>153 42.6</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>159 38.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Dropouts</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27 49.1</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>158 44.0</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>185 44.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Still Enrolled</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deceased</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 1.8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 4 2.1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 1.2</td>
<td>3 0.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the most part, the Indian Health Service of the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare provides comprehensive health care to the majority of Indians in Oklahoma. There are six such Indian hospitals in the state with a 331 total bed capacity in 1970 (374 in 1969); 8,259 admissions in 1970 (9,367 in 1969) and an average daily patient load of 194.9 in 1970 (214.7 in 1969).

The Oklahoma City Area office of the IHS is responsible for compiling vital health statistics for the following states: Florida, Kansas, Mississippi, North Carolina, and Oklahoma; and in reporting their findings they include all of these areas. Therefore one should keep this in mind while reading Tables IV-1 to IV-7 and IV-36 and should not construe it as representative of Oklahoma alone. However, each table has the words, "Oklahoma Indian," in the caption and this is justified in that the Oklahoma Indian population accounts for about 75 percent of the total population of the Oklahoma City IHS Report Area. The remaining tables deal specifically with the Oklahoma Indian.

According to IHS statistics the six Indian hospitals recorded 1,583 births in 1970 and 1,596 in 1969. The birth rate per 1000 was 35.5, the crude death rate per 1000 was 19.1 and the infant mortality rate per 1000 was 9.2 for the calendar year of 1967. Again in 1967 there was a recorded 55.5 percent of the deaths occurring by the age of 44, with 24.7 of them attributed to diseases of the heart. Accidents and malignant neoplasms accounted for about 12 percent respectively.

On a national scale birth rates in 1968 for Indians was 2.2 times as high as the U.S. All Races rate of 17.5. Moreover, Indian birth rates have increased almost every year from 1955 to 1964, decreased in 1965, 1966, and 1967, then rose again in 1968. For the entire country as a whole birth rates declined in every year from 1958 to 1968 and dropped a total of 30 percent in that period. There is every indication to suggest that the Indian rate rose again in 1969 and 1970 while the total U.S. birth rate still continued to decline.
On infant death rates there was a decline between 1955 and 1967 (from 62.5 to 32.2 infant deaths per 1,000 live births for the entire Indian population). In 1955, the Indian rate was 2.4 as large as the national total, and in 1967 the rate fell slightly to 1.4. The infant mortality for all Indians exceeds that of the general population as a result of high mortality in the period after the infant has left the hospital. There is little difference between Indians and all other races under 7 days of age, the rates climb 3, 4, and 5 times as large as the total general population in the postneonatal period. In 1967, postneonatal mortality was nearly 3 times the national total, and seems to be leveling off at this figure for 1970.

Progress seems to have been made in reducing mortality resulting from communicable diseases. The most outstanding success has been in reducing the number of deaths from tuberculosis. The rate had declined to 21 deaths per 1,000 by 1964, a drop of about 61 percent in 10 years.

The section concerning notifiable diseases reflect the fact that otitis media and gastroenteritis were the highest ranking over a five year period from 1965 to 1969. Again the section reflects the fact that otitis media increased 74.0 percent, gastroenteritis, 49 percent, and strep throat-scarlet feaver, 169.4 percent, pneumonia was almost as prevalent as mumps, and influenza and gonorrhea increased 137.3 percent and 59.5 percent, respectively. These figures reflect the national patterns for American Indians over that same five year period.

It should be noted that even though there is a high incidence rate among certain diseases, other factors may account for this. During that period IHS constructed additional facilities, provided more personnel for better reporting, and the Indian people seemed to accept the programs more readily than in the past. One can conclude this simply because there is a rise of all diseases particularly at the pediatric level. The disease rates, however, are still comparatively high, particularly otitis media and diabetes.

This chapter also contains the services and data reporting of the Oklahoma Department of institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services, which administers federal and state public assistance funds for the aged, blind, and dependent children. The figures speak for themselves.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statistical Area</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian</th>
<th>Total U.S. Indian</th>
<th>Total U.S. Population-All Races</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Natality) Live Births&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>33.2</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent Live Births Born in Hospital</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>98.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of Live Births 2400 Grams or Less</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Infant Death Rates)&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt; Total Under 1 yr.</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>36.8</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 28 Days</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Days 11 Months</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Death Rates)&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt; All Ages</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-19</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-44</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>58.0</td>
<td>61.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Death Rates by Cause)&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt; Accidents</td>
<td>106.5</td>
<td>180.8</td>
<td>58.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statistical Area</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian</th>
<th>Total U.S. Indian</th>
<th>Total U.S. Population - All Races</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia (excl. newborn)</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>61.0</td>
<td>32.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirrhosis of the liver</td>
<td>30.9</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TB</td>
<td>22.6</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastritis Enteritis</td>
<td>9.8*</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suicide</td>
<td>5.7*</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homocide</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service.
2 Based on 1,000 population
3 Based on 100,000 population. Those marked with an asterisk are rates based on fewer than 20 events.
### TABLE IV-2
Live Births, Birth Rates, and Percentage of Live Births Born in Hospitals for Oklahoma Indians for years 1955 to 1968.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian Live Births</th>
<th>Per 1000 Population</th>
<th>Percentage Live Births</th>
<th>United States-All Races Live Births</th>
<th>Per 1000 Population</th>
<th>Percentage Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>3685</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>86.7</td>
<td>4047295</td>
<td>24.6</td>
<td>94.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>3978</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>89.2</td>
<td>4163090</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>95.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>3970</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>4254784</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>95.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>3916</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>93.6</td>
<td>4203812</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>96.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>3984</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>95.1</td>
<td>4244796</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>96.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>3994</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>95.8</td>
<td>4257850</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td>96.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>4100</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>96.6</td>
<td>4268326</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>96.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>3790</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>4167362</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>97.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>4030</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>97.3</td>
<td>4098020</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>97.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>4166</td>
<td>35.6</td>
<td>98.5</td>
<td>4027490</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>97.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>3884</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>3760358</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>97.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>3688</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>3606274</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>98.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>3635</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>99.1</td>
<td>3520959</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>98.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>4358</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>3501564</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>98.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


2. Rates per 1000 population.
TABLE 1V-3. Infant Deaths, Death Rates and Neonatal - Post-Neonatal Infant Death Rates for Oklahoma Indians for Years 1955 to 1967.\(^2\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian Infant Deaths Number</th>
<th>Neonatal Infant Deaths Rates(^3)</th>
<th>Neonatal Post-Neonatal Infant Deaths Rates</th>
<th>United States-All Races Infant Deaths Number</th>
<th>Neonatal Infant Deaths Rates</th>
<th>Post-Neonatal Infant Deaths Rates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>106903</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>19.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>20.9</td>
<td>108183</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>18.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>112094</td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>19.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>38.3</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>113789</td>
<td>27.1</td>
<td>19.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>35.6</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>112008</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>19.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>110873</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>107956</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>105479</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>18.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>103390</td>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>18.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>99783</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>92866</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>85516</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>79028</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>16.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) Neonatal refers to deaths on or before 28 days and postneonatal refers to deaths occurring after 28 days 11 months after birth. All are infant death rates occurring under one year.


\(^3\) Rates per 1000 population.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian</th>
<th>Crude Death Rate</th>
<th>Percent of Deaths</th>
<th>U.S. Indian</th>
<th>Crude Death Rate</th>
<th>Percent of Deaths</th>
<th>U.S. Total</th>
<th>Crude Death Rate</th>
<th>Percent of Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Causes</td>
<td>780.0</td>
<td>(2761)²</td>
<td>863.8</td>
<td>(14410)²</td>
<td>935.7</td>
<td>(1863149)²</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
<td>166.1</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>140.0</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>364.5</td>
<td>39.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malignant neoplasms</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>70.9</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>157.2</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenza-pneumonia</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certain diseases of early infancy</td>
<td>39.8</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular lesions affecting the CNS³</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>48.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>102.2</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirrhosis of the liver</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>38.9</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastritis</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homicide</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital Malformations</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suicide</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>17.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
<td>166.7</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>181.2</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>136.0</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accidents</td>
<td>117.8</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>180.9</td>
<td>20.5</td>
<td>57.2</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

²Number against which the percentage is drawn.
³Central Nervous System.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Ages</td>
<td>(2761) (2368) 7.8</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-14</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-44</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>15.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 and over</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>26.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Unknown</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE IV-6. Number of Cases for Leading Notifiable Diseases for Oklahoma Indian, Indians in 24 Reservation States and U. S. All Races for 1968.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disease</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian</th>
<th>U.S. Indian</th>
<th>U.S. Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Cases</td>
<td>Rate per 100000</td>
<td>Number of Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otitis Media</td>
<td>3731</td>
<td>5076.2</td>
<td>36470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenteritis</td>
<td>2325</td>
<td>3163.9</td>
<td>24131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strep Sore Throat</td>
<td>2069</td>
<td>2815.0</td>
<td>14975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia, excl. Newborn</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>1312.9</td>
<td>14667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenza</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>1491.2</td>
<td>13278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonorrhea</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>281.6</td>
<td>3651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachoma</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>72.1</td>
<td>3485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickenpox</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>117.0</td>
<td>1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumps</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>127.9</td>
<td>1505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysentery, amebic and bacillary</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>85.7</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatitis</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>110.2</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syphilis, all forms</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measles (Rubeola)</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


²Not Available

³Only 43 states reporting.

⁴Rates per 100,000 population.
TABLE IV-7. Reported New Cases of Notifiable Diseases by
the Oklahoma Indian Health Service for 1965
to 1969.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chickenpox</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhea of newborn</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diphtheria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysentery—all Forms</td>
<td>(48)</td>
<td>(84)</td>
<td>(115)</td>
<td>(143)</td>
<td>(275)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amebiasis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacillary</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encephalitis</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenteritis</td>
<td>2853</td>
<td>2325</td>
<td>1568</td>
<td>1061</td>
<td>1326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonorrhea</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatitis</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenza</td>
<td>1359</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measles (Rubeola)</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meningitis-aseptic</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meningococcal infection</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumps</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otitis media</td>
<td>3876</td>
<td>3731</td>
<td>3134</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plague</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia (excl. newborn)</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>1132</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia of newborn</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poliomyelitis, acute</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerperal sepsis</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatic fever</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mt. Spotted fever</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonellosis2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strep throat, scarlet fever</td>
<td>2243</td>
<td>2069</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syphilis, primary, secondary, early latent</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syphilis, other</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachoma</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

161

175
### TABLE IV-7. **Reported New Cases of Notifiable Diseases by the Oklahoma Indian Health Service for 1965 to 1969.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trichinosis</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis, new</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>active</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tularemia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typhoid fever</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whooping cough</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


2. *Includes parathyroid fever.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total Ages</th>
<th>Total Admits Days</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Organic Brain Syndrome</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>231</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Psychoses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>576</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anxiety Neuroses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1268</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>4153</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>1446</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5421</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2170</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Depressive Neuroses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oth Neuro, Person Disorders</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>418</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Psychophysiological Reaction</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>333</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-8. Total Oklahoma Indian Outpatient Tabulations for Mental Disorders by Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total Admits</th>
<th>Total Days</th>
<th>11 Mon. Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>28 Days</td>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>25-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir. Tremen, Alc. Psych.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total Admits</td>
<td>Days 0-27</td>
<td>Days 28-42</td>
<td>Days 1-4</td>
<td>Days 5-9</td>
<td>Days 10-14</td>
<td>Days 15-44</td>
<td>Days 45-64</td>
<td>Days 65+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNS Dist.</td>
<td>4,260</td>
<td>1,260</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul. Dist.</td>
<td>1,260</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth. Dist.</td>
<td>1,260</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Oklahoma City Indian Health Service.
Table IV-9: Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organic Brain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syndrome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth. Nevro, Person Disor.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiological Reac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-9. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Clinton Area Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total Admits Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir. Tremen, Alc. Psych.</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</th>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Visit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revisit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular Disorder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Visit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revisit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul. Disor.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Visit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revisit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Dis. Nervous System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Visit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revisit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
TABLE IV-10. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Lawton Area</th>
<th>Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total Admits Days</td>
<td>0-27 28 Days 1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Brain Syndrome</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>530 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>680 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro, Person Disor</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiologic Reac</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17 1 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-10. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

Oklahoma Lawton Area Outpatient Report

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trans Situational</th>
<th>Dist</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir Termen, Alc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psych</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-10. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Lawton Area Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cerebrovascular Disorder</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul Disorder</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>308</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Dis Nervous System</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
Table IV-11. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Pawnee Area</th>
<th>Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organic Brain Syndrome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>77 1 2</td>
<td>2 11 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>82 1 2</td>
<td>3 13 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>12 1</td>
<td>1 2 4 3 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>140 2</td>
<td>19 66 42 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>152 3</td>
<td>21 70 45 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>98 4</td>
<td>1 3 15 55 19 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>748 6 4</td>
<td>1 1 5 7 39 291 301 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>846 10 4</td>
<td>1 2 8 7 54 346 320 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3 3 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>24 3</td>
<td>6 12 5 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>31 3</td>
<td>3 6 12 8 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiologic Reac.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2 1 2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2 1 5 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4 1 3 11 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>10 1</td>
<td>1 3 3 3 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1 2 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>14 1</td>
<td>1 3 4 5 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-11. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

Oklahoma Pawnee Area Outpatient Report

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>28 Days 1-4 5-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Admits Days</td>
<td>Mon. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. nown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir. Tremen, Alc. Psych.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-11. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All</td>
<td>Admits</td>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cerebrovascular Disord.</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Epilepsy, Convul. Disor.</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organic Brain Syndrome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro, Person Disorder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiologic React.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-12. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Shawnee Area Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir Tremen, Alc Psych</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unk-All</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admits</td>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ages
TABLE IV-12. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Shawnee Area Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Dis Nervous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
### TABLE IV-3. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Tahlequah Area</th>
<th>Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>8 1</td>
<td>1 1 1 1 6 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>42 1</td>
<td>1 6 3 32 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>50 1</td>
<td>2 6 4 38 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td>12 1</td>
<td>2 5 2 3 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>131 1</td>
<td>1 41 55 25 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>143 1</td>
<td>1 46 57 28 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>145 1</td>
<td>1 46 57 28 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td>303 4</td>
<td>1 3 5 55 117 92 29 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>826 2</td>
<td>1 3 6 84 253 332 147 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3.79 6</td>
<td>1 3 1 1 6 11 139 424 178 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1320 6</td>
<td>1 6 11 139 370 424 178 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td>57 1</td>
<td>1 1 1 13 17 19 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>220 1</td>
<td>3 1 16 74 93 33 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>277 2</td>
<td>4 1 2 29 91 112 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>249 2</td>
<td>1 6 11 13 21 19 17 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro, Person Disor</td>
<td>29 3</td>
<td>1 3 9 9 6 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>49 1</td>
<td>1 1 10 12 10 11 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>78 3</td>
<td>1 2 13 21 19 17 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiologic</td>
<td>53 2</td>
<td>1 1 16 15 15 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>122 2</td>
<td>2 15 38 50 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>175 2</td>
<td>1 3 31 53 65 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Age Distribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0-27 28-Days 1-4 5-9 10-14 15-24 25-44 45-64 65+ Unk-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Admits</td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE IV-13. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971
### TABLE IV-13. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disorder</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular Disor</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul Disorder</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Dis Nervous System</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28-Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unk-</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Admits</td>
<td>Days</td>
<td>Mon.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>nown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Distribution</td>
<td>All</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28-Days</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-44</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unk-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organic Brain Syndrome</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Psychoses</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anxiety Neuroses</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Depressive Neuroses</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Neuro, Person</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Psychophysiological Reac</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-14. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Talahina Area</th>
<th>Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admision Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Admits Days</td>
<td>11 Mon. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. Yrs. nown</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Drug Dependence, Abuse</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trans Situational Dist</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alcoholic Intoxication</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Intoxication</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alcoholism</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Delir Tremen, Alc Psych</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delir Tremen, Alc Psych</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mental Retardation</th>
<th>First Visit</th>
<th>Revisit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Talahina Area</td>
<td>Outpatient Report</td>
<td>Age Distribution</td>
<td>15-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular Disorder</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul Disorder</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Disease Nervous System</td>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-15. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Tishomingo Area</th>
<th>Outpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Brain Syndrome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychoses</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neuroses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Neuro, Person Disor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychophysiologic Reac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Tishomingo Area</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Tishomingo Area</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Distribution</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trans Situational Dist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Dependence, Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delir Tremor, Alc Psych</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammatory Dis, CNS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular Disorder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE IV-15. Outpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Admits Days II Mon.</td>
<td>All Ages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, Convul Disorder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Dis Nervous System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Visit</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revisit</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Oklahoma City Indian Health Service
Table IV-16. State Total Inpatient Labulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unk-</th>
<th>All Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senile Dementia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delerium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 10 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Alcoholic Mallucionsis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Psychosis, Oth, Unspec</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis, Drug, Poison Intoxic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Simple Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>28 Days</td>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>25-44</td>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>65+</td>
<td>Unknown Ages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Hebephrenic Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Paranoid Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latent Schizophrenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Unspec. Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involutional Melancholia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-16. State Total Inpatient Tabulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reactive Excitation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schizophrenia, Other</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unspecified</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anxiety Neurosis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hysterical Neurosis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>28 Days</td>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>25-44</td>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>65+</td>
<td>Unk-All</td>
<td>Days</td>
<td>Mon.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>nown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurasthenia Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypochondrial Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizoid Personality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical Personality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-16. State Total Inpatient Tabulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other Personality Disorders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Personality Disorders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>646</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habitual Excessive Drinking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspecified Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbiturates, Dependence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-16. State Total Inpatient Tabulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma State Totals Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other Drug</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecif. Drug Dependence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscleskelat Disord.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Respir. Disorder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Cardiovascular Disord.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis</td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Gastrointestinal</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Gastrointestinal</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Special Symptoms</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephalalgia</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Psychogenic Physical Disease</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeding Disturbances</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Special Symptoms</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Age Distribution**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Patients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-27</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28-39</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-59</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-69</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70+</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Totals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diagnosis</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Patients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Gastrointestinal</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Special Symptoms</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephalalgia</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Psychogenic Physical Disease</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeding Disturbances</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Admission Diagnosis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diagnosis</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Patients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Gastrointestinal</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Special Symptoms</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephalalgia</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Psychogenic Physical Disease</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeding Disturbances</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-16. State Total Inpatient Tabulations of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma State Totals Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Admission Diagnosis</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental Disorders</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Transient Situational Disturbance**
- Disch: 9
- Days: 26
- Alos: 2.9

**Mental Disorder, Oth. Unsp. Psych**
- Disch: 10
- Days: 86
- Alos: 8.6

**Unsp. Mental Retardat, Oth. Unsp.**
- Disch: 3
- Days: 14
- Alos: 4.7

Information supplied by Indian Health Service.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delirium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involutional</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melancholia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-17. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical Personality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habitual Excessive Drinking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspec. Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbiturates, Dependence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-17. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27 Days</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4 Yrs.</th>
<th>5-9 Yrs.</th>
<th>10-14 Yrs.</th>
<th>15-24 Yrs.</th>
<th>25-44 Yrs.</th>
<th>45-64 Yrs.</th>
<th>65+ Yrs.</th>
<th>Unk-All Days</th>
<th>11 Mon.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>nown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unspecif. Drug Dependence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Respiratory Dis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Cardiovascul. Dis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Gastro-Intest. Disord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Psychogenic Physical Dis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table IV-17. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Hospital Claremore Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Special Symptoms Nec.</th>
<th>Disch</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Alos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mental Disord.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth, Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phy. Cond.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>20.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Mental Disorders</th>
<th>Disch</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Alos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Indian Health Service
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delerium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Psychosis, Oth Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Table IV-18. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unk-</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Drug Dependence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Disord, Oth, Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental Disorders</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disch</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Alos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Indian Health Service.
Table IV-19. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paranoid type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reactive Excitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Admission Diagnosis                  | Total | 0-27 | 28 Days | 1-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-44 | 45-64 | 65+ | Unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurasthenia, Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Personality Disorders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspec. Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Drug Dependence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-19.  Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Resp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth. Psychogenic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Distord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transient</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Situational Dist.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Disor, Oth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by the Indian Health Service.*
Table IV-20. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unk-All</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Mon.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>Yrs.</th>
<th>nown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delerium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth Alcoholic Hallucinosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychosis, Drug, Poison Intoxic.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Simple Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Hebephrenic Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Paranoid Type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ages
Table IV-20. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Hospital Lawton Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizophrenia, Unspec. Type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involutional Melancholia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-20. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Hospital Lawton Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admission Diagnosis</td>
<td>Total 0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizoid Personality</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Personality Disorder</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspecified Alcoholism</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeding Disturbances</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alos</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-20. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cephalagia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transient Situational Disturbances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unsp. Mental Retardat, Oth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental Disorders</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Indian Health Service.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delerium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth, Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Psychosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-21. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Unspec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychogenic Muscl-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelet. Disord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-21. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age – 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Diagnosis</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>0-27</th>
<th>28 Days</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-9</th>
<th>10-14</th>
<th>15-24</th>
<th>25-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Disch</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Alos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Transient Situational Disturb.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Disor, Oth, Usp. Phy Cond.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental Disorders</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Indian Health Service.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diagnosis</th>
<th>Disch</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Alos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senile Dementia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latent Schizophrenia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified Psychosis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety Neurosis</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysterical Neurosis</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depressive Neurosis</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table IV-22. Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

| Admission Diagnosis | Total | 0-27 | 28 Days | 1-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-44 | 45-64 | 65+ | Unknown 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Days</td>
<td>11 Mon.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>Yrs.</td>
<td>nown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Distribution</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypochondrical Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic Addiction</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Unspec. Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth. Psychogenic Physical Disor.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeding Disturbances</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transient Situational Dist.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Disch = Discharge, Alos = Average Length of Stay.
Table IV-22: Inpatient Tabulation of Mental Disorders for the Oklahoma Indian by Disorder, Hospital, and Age - 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oklahoma Hospital Talahina Inpatient Report</th>
<th>Age Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unsp. Mental</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retardat.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oth. Unsp.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mental Disch</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alos</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by the Indian Health Service.*
TABLE IV-23. Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Medical Indian Age Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total 18-20 21-44 45-64 65+ Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>1-4 5-17 1-4 5-17 1-4 5-17 1-4 5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission</td>
<td>281 3 11 19 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>546 5 15 37 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postnatal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>86 1 1 6 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>107 1 1 10 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>6262 13 57 234 19 3 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9590 14 73 367 22 3 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>118 2 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>9577 26 38 339 21 17 24 5 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>11363 33 45 351 23 22 28 5 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>907 15 10 41 3 42 3 2 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavioral Emotional Pro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specific Handicapping Cond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebral Palsy Epileps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-23. Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-17</th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthritis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro Sensory Dis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>State Total</td>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>5-17</td>
<td>18-20</td>
<td>21-44</td>
<td>45-64</td>
<td>65+</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emphy Oth Chro Lung Co</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communicable Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Cases Sus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>3207</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Contacts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venereal Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>2740</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Comm Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute Sub Acute Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1283</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>2351</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-17</th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1172</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2229</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postnatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1521</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>476</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>3510</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>4300</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>13942</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2073</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>16774</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2497</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>14776</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>24195</td>
<td>1485</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3656</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavioral Emotional Pro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specific Handicapping Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retarditation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebral Palsy Epileps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>1-</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-17</th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthritis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>4981</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>6630</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>3382</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>24342</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>7357</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro Sensory Dis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>3970</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1137</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE IV-24. Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Oklahoma Indian by Discipline and Service for Fiscal Year 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-17</th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diabetes Mellitus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>722</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>10012</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Emphy Oth Chro Lung Co</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2444</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Chronic Conditions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>10890</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>16097</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Communicable Disease</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Cases Sus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>3264</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>7811</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>5643</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Contacts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>2871</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>2997</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2445</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venereal Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>3930</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>7299</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Comm Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute Sub Acute Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1116</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Nursing Indian Age Group</th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diabetes Mellitus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Emphy Oth Chro Lung Co</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Chronic Conditions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Communicable Disease</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Cases Sus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Contacts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venereal Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Comm Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute Sub Acute Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: All values represent the number of visits or admissions.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>1-4</th>
<th>5-17</th>
<th>Nursing Indian Age Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acute Sub Acute Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>2233</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>4580</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>18-20</th>
<th>21-44</th>
<th>45-64</th>
<th>65+</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>State Total</td>
<td>Visitor Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indian Age Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-17</td>
<td>18-20</td>
<td>21-44</td>
<td>45-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postnatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>13816</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9271</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>15310</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>3545</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2582</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthritis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2327</td>
<td>487</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>2737</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table IV-26: Tabulation of State of Oklahoma Health Department Services for Fiscal Year 1970.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Social Worker Indian Age Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavioral Emotional Pro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specific Handicapping Condition</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Home Health Aide</th>
<th>Indian Age Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1 1-4 5-17</td>
<td>18-20 21-44 45-64 65+</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postnatal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Parenthood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Supervision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavioral Emotional Pro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specific Handicapping Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Retardation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebral Palsy Epilepsy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>Home Health Aide</td>
<td>Indian Age Group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total 18-20</td>
<td>21-44</td>
<td>45-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic Conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthritis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>4623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td>3148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiavascular Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>13984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>9350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Neuro Sensory Dis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2978</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>State Total</td>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>2836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emphy Ote Chro Lung Co</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chronic Conditions</td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>10163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communicable Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Cases Sus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Contacts</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venereal Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute Sub Acute Cond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Visits</td>
<td>2091</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Guidance Centers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>New Admissions</th>
<th>Readmissions</th>
<th>Total Admissions</th>
<th>Total Patients Care During Year** Reported Number</th>
<th>Estimate*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Races</td>
<td>5,124</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>5,912</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>7,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>4,543</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>5,219</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>6,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent+</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Child Study Centers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>New Patients</th>
<th>Other Patients++</th>
<th>Total Patients Receiving Services During the Year</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Races</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>89.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent+</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Estimates by race based on percentage distribution of total admissions by race.

+ Percent of total for all races.

** Includes patients carried forward as still under care at the beginning of the year.

++ Includes patients who were readmitted or carried forward at the beginning of the year who received services during the fiscal year.

Information provided by Oklahoma State Department of Health Division of Maternal and Child Health October 2, 1970.
TABLE IV-30. Number of Indians in Public Assistance Cases by Case Status and by County of Residence as of June 1, 1971.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County of Residence</th>
<th>Total Indian Population in 1970</th>
<th>Total Indian Population in Assistance Cases</th>
<th>Number of Indians: Case Status</th>
<th>Percent of Indians</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Active</td>
<td>Grant Suspended Only</td>
<td>Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>97,731</td>
<td>15,732</td>
<td>15,680</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>4,117</td>
<td>1,575</td>
<td>1,575</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>4,055</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>1,161</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>4,316</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>3,313</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creig</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>1,913</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>3,481</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Case count only. Not added into Column 2 total.
2Based on active and suspended cases only.
TABLE IV-30. Number of Indians in Public Assistance Cases by Case Status and by County of Residence as of June 1, 1971.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County of Residence</th>
<th>Total Indian Population in 1970</th>
<th>Total Indian Population in Assistance Cases</th>
<th>Number of Indians: Active Grant Service Foster</th>
<th>Percent of Indians of Jure</th>
<th>Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>1,519</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>1,860</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>1,395</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>2,463</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>1,547</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>2,451</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>23.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>3,010</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>33.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>10,340</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>1,164</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County of Residence</td>
<td>Total Indian Population in 1970 Census</td>
<td>Total Indian Population in Assistance Cases</td>
<td>Number of Indians: Case Status</td>
<td>Percent of Indians</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Active Grant Foster Care</td>
<td>in Welfare</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grant Suspended Only Cases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>2,128</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>2,565</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>2,044</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>1,629</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>2,600</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>2,026</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>11,041</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Status</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Old Age</th>
<th>Aid to Assistance</th>
<th>Aid to the Blind</th>
<th>Aid to Families with Dependent Children</th>
<th>Aid to the Disabled</th>
<th>Total Children</th>
<th>Adults</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>15,732</td>
<td>3,188</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>10,466</td>
<td>7,599</td>
<td>2,867</td>
<td>1,977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active Grant</td>
<td>15,680</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>10,422</td>
<td>7,574</td>
<td>2,848</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Suspended</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster Care¹</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services Only²</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Information supplied by State of Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services, Public Welfare Commission

² Case count only. Not added to totals.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Payee</th>
<th>All Races</th>
<th></th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th></th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>80,374</td>
<td>27,372</td>
<td>53,002</td>
<td>2,965</td>
<td>1,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69</td>
<td>15,188</td>
<td>6,552</td>
<td>8,636</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74</td>
<td>17,308</td>
<td>6,583</td>
<td>10,725</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79</td>
<td>17,173</td>
<td>4,650</td>
<td>12,523</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84</td>
<td>15,116</td>
<td>4,461</td>
<td>10,655</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85-89</td>
<td>10,303</td>
<td>3,385</td>
<td>6,918</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90-94</td>
<td>4,131</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td>2,785</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95-99</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 and over</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Age Unknown: 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 ---

Information supplied by the Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

233

247
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>1399</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by State of Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Payee</th>
<th>All Races</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,399</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6.362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 10 Years</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4.348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.877</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9.244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6.977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7.423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85-89</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.263</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90-94</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95-99</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Oklahoma State Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>State Total</td>
<td>Indian Total</td>
<td>Indian Male</td>
<td>Indian Female</td>
<td>Percent of State Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>  0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>  0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>  0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>  4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>  3.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>  2.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>  12.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>3342</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>  2.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>  3.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>  5.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>  7.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>  6.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>  2.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>  3.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>  6.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>  8.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>  11.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>  4.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>  8.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>  13.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>  10.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>  1.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>2204</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>  1.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>  4.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>  2.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>  1.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>24,195</td>
<td>1461</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>  6.04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Information supplied by State of Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rate per 100,000 population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickenpox</td>
<td>240.5</td>
<td>117.0</td>
<td>207.7</td>
<td>302.7</td>
<td>173.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhea of newborn</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diphtheria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysentery, all forms</td>
<td>64.9</td>
<td>114.3</td>
<td>170.6</td>
<td>215.4</td>
<td>414.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amebiasis</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>70.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacillary</td>
<td>54.1</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>77.2</td>
<td>134.0</td>
<td>202.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>81.6</td>
<td>75.3</td>
<td>141.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encephalitis</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenteritis</td>
<td>3855.4</td>
<td>3163.3</td>
<td>2356.1</td>
<td>1597.9</td>
<td>1998.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonorrhea</td>
<td>355.4</td>
<td>281.6</td>
<td>270.0</td>
<td>233.4</td>
<td>235.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatitis</td>
<td>108.1</td>
<td>110.2</td>
<td>138.0</td>
<td>60.2</td>
<td>43.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenza</td>
<td>1836.5</td>
<td>1491.1</td>
<td>756.6</td>
<td>350.9</td>
<td>253.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measles (Rubeola)</td>
<td>132.4</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td>311.6</td>
<td>466.9</td>
<td>221.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meningitis, aseptic</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>33.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meningococcal infections</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumps</td>
<td>117.6</td>
<td>127.9</td>
<td>221.1</td>
<td>179.2</td>
<td>125.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otitis Media</td>
<td>5237.8</td>
<td>5076.2</td>
<td>4649.9</td>
<td>2635.5</td>
<td>2223.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plague</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia (excl. newborn)</td>
<td>1912.2</td>
<td>1312.9</td>
<td>1679.5</td>
<td>1480.4</td>
<td>1641.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia of newborn</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poliomyelitis, acute</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerperal sepsis</td>
<td>48.6</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>19.3</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>30.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatic fever</td>
<td>43.2</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mt. Spotted fever</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonellosis</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strep throat, scarlet fever</td>
<td>3031.1</td>
<td>2815.0</td>
<td>2820.5</td>
<td>1429.2</td>
<td>645.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syphilis, primary, secondary, early latent</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>46.3</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>43.7</td>
<td>51.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syphilis, other</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>28.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 100,000 population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachoma</td>
<td>179.7</td>
<td>72.1</td>
<td>152.8</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>48.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinosis</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis, new active</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>119.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tularemia</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typhoid fever</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whooping cough</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>33.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


*Rate not computed for 5 cases or under.
TABLE IV-37. Number of Indians Receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children by Counties-1969 to 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Families</th>
<th>Indian Families</th>
<th>Percent of Indian Families</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>1686</td>
<td>54.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>626</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>1414</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>1358</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>2305</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>1393</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>1041</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>1176</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE IV-37. Number of Indians Receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children by Counties—1969 to 1970.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Families</th>
<th>Total Children</th>
<th>Indian Families</th>
<th>Indian Children</th>
<th>Percent of Indians Families</th>
<th>Percent of Indians Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>2149</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>30.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>2483</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>12.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>3719</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>39.8</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfusgee</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>6706</td>
<td>18881</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>2217</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>17.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>18.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>1086</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>16.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>31.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>1522</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>29.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>1503</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>4307</td>
<td>12054</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-37. Number of Indians Receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children by Counties—1969 to 1970.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Families</th>
<th>Total Children</th>
<th>Indian Families</th>
<th>Indian Children</th>
<th>Percent of Indians</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>30650</td>
<td>85515</td>
<td>30292</td>
<td>8603</td>
<td>10.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information supplied by State of Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services.

2 Based on the state total Indian population, approximately 15.0% of that total is receiving AFDC, while for the total state population approximately 6% of the state total receive AFDC.
TABLE IV-33. Number of Indian Children in AFDC\(^1\) and AFDC-FH
Active or Suspended Cases, by Status of Each Child to the Grant and by Individual Deprivation Factors - June 1, 1971\(^2\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reason for Deprivation as Reported for Each Individual Child</th>
<th>Number of Children: Status to the AFDC Grant</th>
<th>Total Needs Budgeted AFDC- Services</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In Active Case FH Only Status</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,733</td>
<td>8,384</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of a Parent</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incapacity of a Parent</td>
<td>2,104</td>
<td>2,045</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment of a Parent</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents Divorced</td>
<td>1,411</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents Legally Separated</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents Otherwise Separated</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,522</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desertion by Parents</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents not Married</td>
<td>1,866</td>
<td>1,806</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent in Prison</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reason for Deprivation</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

\(^2\) Information supplied by State of Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services, Public Welfare Commission.

\(^3\) More children are reported here due to problems in updating information.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>1,115</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>849</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>946</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>1,765</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>1,073</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>1,472</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>1,639</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>1,053</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>1,439</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>1,401</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE IV-39. Oklahoma Indian Receiving Old Age Assistance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Male</th>
<th>Indian Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>2,425</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>2,347</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>1,101</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>3,004</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>8,149</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>1,824</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>1,031</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>1,006</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>2,011</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>1,412</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>1,969</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmatahe</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>1,531</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>1,473</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE IV-39. Oklahoma Indian Receiving Old Age Assistance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Indian Male</th>
<th>Indian Female</th>
<th>Percent of State Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>5,778</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Payee</th>
<th>State Total</th>
<th>Indian Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Percent of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18-19</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24</td>
<td>1,018</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44</td>
<td>1,426</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49</td>
<td>2,097</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54</td>
<td>2,786</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59</td>
<td>4,676</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64</td>
<td>6,987</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>1,948</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Totals</strong></td>
<td><strong>24,195</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,461</strong></td>
<td><strong>782</strong></td>
<td><strong>679</strong></td>
<td><strong>6.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Referral Source</th>
<th>Total Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guidance Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, Family, Friends:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family, relatives</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Facilities:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private physician</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local health department</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General hospital (inpatient or outpatient, non-psychiatric services)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other medical or health agency</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychological Services:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private psychologist</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other guidance center</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other psychological services (e.g. psychological counseling service)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Services:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social worker - Department of Mental Health</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social services - Department of Public Welfare</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other social service agency (e.g. family service agency, settlement house, child placement agency, marriage counseling)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal and Law Enforcement Agencies:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, correctional institution, police, probation and parole</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Services or Programs:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School (elementary, high school, etc.) - except Special Education &amp; Headstart</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special education classes in school systems</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headstart (Community Action)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholics Anonymous</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Referral Source</td>
<td>Total Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guidance Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other:</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment service</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speech and Hearing Services</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other specified sources</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Referral Source Not Reported</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information provided by Oklahoma State Department of Health Division of Maternal and Child Health November 19, 1970.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Other diseases of skin</td>
<td>5. Other diseases of Gastrointestinal tract</td>
<td>5. Other diseases of Gastrointestinal tract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>1. Injuries</td>
<td>1. Upper Respiratory Infections</td>
<td>1. Upper Respiratory Infections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Upper Respiratory Infections</td>
<td>2. Injuries</td>
<td>2. Acute Otitis Media</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Respiratory Allergy</td>
<td>4. Asthma &amp; Hay Fever</td>
<td>4. Respiratory Allergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asthma &amp; Hay Fever</td>
<td></td>
<td>Asthma &amp; Hay Fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Other diseases of skin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>1. Injuries</td>
<td>1. Upper Respiratory Infections</td>
<td>1. Upper respiratory Infections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Upper respiratory Infections</td>
<td>2. Injuries</td>
<td>2. Injuries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Eczema &amp; Skin Allergy</td>
<td>5. Respiratory Allergy</td>
<td>5. Other diseases of skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Asthma &amp; Hay Fever</td>
<td>Other Musculoskeletal Disorder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24</td>
<td>1. Injuries</td>
<td>25-44</td>
<td>1. Injuries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Other diseases of skin</td>
<td>3. Other Musculoskeletal Disorders</td>
<td>3. Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Other Musculoskeletal Disorders</td>
<td>5. Other Musculoskeletal Disorders</td>
<td>5. Osteoarthritis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter V. Crime and Delinquency Characteristics of the Oklahoma American Indian.

The most outstanding area of arrests in the United States for American Indians lies in the area of drunkenness and alcoholic related crimes. In 1960, for example, drunkenness alone accounted for 71 percent of all Indian arrests - in 1970, it accounted for 66.8 percent of the arrests. In three major cities in Oklahoma it accounted for 45.6 percent of the arrests in 1970. Again, the figures suggest that the national urban rates of Indian arrests for alcohol-connected offenses is about 37 times as great as the white rate of alcohol-connected crimes and 15 times as great as those for Blacks. These figures are indeed shocking and alarming - further inspection of the data will bear out other factors as well.

While the previous chapter dealt with inpatient and outpatient diagnoses of alcohol-related illnesses this section reflects the number of arrests, not only of alcohol connected crimes but for other offenses as well. In addition, a table reflects the number of arrests in certain reporting counties in Oklahoma, but not by offense. It is in this area that the researchers had the most difficulty - the major urban areas of Oklahoma maintain up-to-date arrest patterns, however in the smaller towns and rural areas the reports seemingly were not available; therefore there is no way of determining the arrest patterns in those areas at this time. However, there are tables of the arrest rates by offense for national totals on American Indians and these may serve to give the reader some guidelines.

One point should be made. In many instances, an arrest tabulation is made only when the incident occurs, and while records are maintained in many instances by name, there are many Indians who repeat offenses and hence are entered into the court. Thus the total figures do not reflect that many different persons since several of them are repeat offenders. Naturally, this tends to distort the overall rates. The same is true, however, for all races and hence the same argument holds across the board for all totals.
TABLE V-1. Total Oklahoma Indian Arrest Rates in Three Oklahoma Cities by Offense - 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>Lawton City Total</th>
<th>Lawton Indian Total</th>
<th>Oklahoma City Total</th>
<th>Oklahoma Indian Total</th>
<th>Tulsa City Total</th>
<th>Tulsa Indian Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault (Return B-4a-d)</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1102</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft (Except Auto Theft)</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1359</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults (Return B-4c)</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (Except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium or Cocaine and Their Derivatives (Morphine, Heroin, Codeine)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of Offenses</td>
<td>Lawton City Total</td>
<td>Lawton Indian Total</td>
<td>Oklahoma City Total</td>
<td>Oklahoma Indian Total</td>
<td>Tulsa City Total</td>
<td>Tulsa Indian Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthetic Narcotics-Manufactured Narcotic Which Can Cause Truc Drug Addiction (Demerol, Methocodes)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other-Dangerous Non-Narcotic Drugs (Borbiturates, Benzodrine)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookmaking (Horse and Sport Book)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numbers and Lottery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Gambling</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under The Influence</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1325</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1239</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>2076</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>13638</td>
<td>3933</td>
<td>5595</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1673</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Law Violations</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Run-Aways</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6032</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>27297</td>
<td>4771</td>
<td>13106</td>
<td>1444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the statisticians employed by the Police Departments in Lawton, Oklahoma City and Tulsa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>18 Years of Age and Over</th>
<th></th>
<th>Under 18 Years of Age</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium or Cocaine and Their Derivatives (Morphine, Heroin, Codeine)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE V-2: Oklahoma Indian and Total Arrest Rates Over and Under 18 Years of Age and by Offense for the City of Lawton, Oklahoma - 1970

#### Classification of Offenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>18 Years of Age and Over</th>
<th>Under 18 Years of Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthetic Narcotics-Manufactured Narcotic which Can Cause Truc Drug Addiction (Demerol, Methadones)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other - Dangerous Non-Narcotic Drugs (Borbiturates, Benzedrine)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookmaking (Horse and Sport Book)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numbers and Lottery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Gambling</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under the Influence</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Law Violations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Run-Aways</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>5308</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by the statistician employed by the Lawton Police Department.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>18 Years of Age and Over</th>
<th></th>
<th>Under 18 Years of Age</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault (Return B-4a-d)</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft (Except Auto Theft)</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults (Return B-4c)</td>
<td>1271</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (Except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium or Cocaine and Their Derivatives (Morphine, Heroin, Caffeine)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of Offenses</td>
<td>18 Years of Age and Over</td>
<td>Under 18 Years of Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Percent Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthetic Narcotics-Manufactured Narcotic Which Can Cause Truc Drug Addiction (Demerol, Methadones)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other-Dangerous Non-Narcotic Drugs (Barbiturates, Benzedrine)</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookmaking (Horse and Sport Book)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numbers and Lottery</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Gambling</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under The Influence</td>
<td>1315</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>13468</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Offenses (Except Traffic</td>
<td>1274</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspcion</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Law Violations</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Run-Aways</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>25417</td>
<td>4627</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the statistician employed by the Oklahoma City Police Department.
TABLE V-4: Oklahoma Indian and Total Arrest Rates Over and Under 18 Years of Age and by Offense for the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma - 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>Over 18 Years of Age</th>
<th>Under 18 Years of Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Indian</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault (Return B-4a-d)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft (Except Auto Theft)</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults (Return B-4c)</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forger and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving Possessing</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (Except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium or Cocaine and Their Derivatives (Morphine, Heroin, Codeine)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthetic Narcotics-Manufactured</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic which Can Cause True Drug Addiction (demerol, Methadone)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE V-4
Oklahoma Indian and Total Arrest Rates Over and Under 18 Years of Age and by Offense for the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma - 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Offenses</th>
<th>18 Years of Age and Over</th>
<th>Under 18 Years of Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Classification of Offenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other-Dangerous Non-Narcotic Drugs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barbiturates, Benzedrine)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookmaking (Horse and Sport Book)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numbers and Lottery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Gambling</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under The Influence</td>
<td>1229</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>5476</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspcion</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Law Violations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Run-Aways</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>10854</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\)Information supplied by the statistician employed by the Tulsa Police Department.
TABLE V-5. Number of Indians Confined in County Jails for 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regions by Planning Region</th>
<th>Counties</th>
<th>Number of Indian Confinements</th>
<th>Percent of Total</th>
<th>Number of Reporting Jails</th>
<th>Total Number Reporting Jails</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Region 1</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>DNR 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region 2</td>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region 3</td>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region 4</td>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Love</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counties by Planning Regions</td>
<td>Number of Indian Confinements</td>
<td>Percent of Total</td>
<td>Number of Indian Reporting Jails</td>
<td>Total Number of Jails Reporting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Region 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>6298</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>1564</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>1669</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Region 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>2182</td>
<td>21902</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Region 7</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfalfa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>46.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>2453</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>1195</td>
<td>3381</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1086</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>44.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Region 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>2476</td>
<td>20.6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>2457</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2728</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>4311</td>
<td>38910</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Region 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>2193</td>
<td>3323</td>
<td>65.9</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>7287</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>2541</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>1306</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE V-5.  Number of Indians Confined in County Jails for 1971.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Counties by Planning Regions</th>
<th>Number of Indian Confinements</th>
<th>Total Number of Confinements</th>
<th>Percent Indian Confinements</th>
<th>Number of Jails Reporting</th>
<th>Total Number of Jails</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Region 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>4863</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td>52.7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mills</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>64.5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region 11</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimarron</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>89.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>DNR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>18231</td>
<td>124219</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 This data was obtained from a jail survey conducted by the Oklahoma Crime Commission during the Summer and Fall of 1971.

2 Did not report

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests U.S. Total</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Percent Distribution Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5576705</td>
<td>115645</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Criminal Homicide:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>10412</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>3073</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Forcible Rape</strong></td>
<td>13398</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robbery</strong></td>
<td>65728</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aggravated Assault</strong></td>
<td>100969</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</strong></td>
<td>240833</td>
<td>1612</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Larceny-Theft</strong></td>
<td>482355</td>
<td>3579</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Auto Theft</strong></td>
<td>117197</td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Violent Crime</strong></td>
<td>190057</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property Crime</strong></td>
<td>840385</td>
<td>6212</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-Total for above offenses</strong></td>
<td>1033515</td>
<td>7628</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>242773</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>7942</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>33016</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>61339</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>5754</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving Possessing</td>
<td>35998</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE V-6  Total Arrests Rates for American Indian in United States for All Ages - 1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>100512</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>82806</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>37947</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>46697</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>193743</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>63228</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>49437</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>341828</td>
<td>4316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>209130</td>
<td>3778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>1405757</td>
<td>77268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>551458</td>
<td>8026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>84645</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>643187</td>
<td>6049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>87457</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Lottering Violations</td>
<td>100571</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>157946</td>
<td>1549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE V-7. Total Arrest Rates for American Indians in United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1427632</td>
<td>11513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Criminal Homicide:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Forcible Rape</strong></td>
<td>2685</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robbery</strong></td>
<td>20949</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aggravated Assault</strong></td>
<td>16029</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>131524</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>253448</td>
<td>1464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>69361</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Violent Crime</strong></td>
<td>40658</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property Crime</strong></td>
<td>454333</td>
<td>2780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SubTotal for above offenses</td>
<td>495228</td>
<td>2980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Assaults</strong></td>
<td>42847</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>5009</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery And Counterfeiting</td>
<td>3865</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>2549</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving Possessing</td>
<td>12630</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>73749</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE V-7. Total Arrests Rates for American Indians in United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution Indian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>14374</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>- -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>10275</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>50645</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>1574</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under The Influence</td>
<td>3835</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>70203</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>42155</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>112232</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>8846</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>196846</td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>20308</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Lottering Violations</td>
<td>100571</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>157964</td>
<td>1549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4149073</td>
<td>104132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>9417</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>2836</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>10713</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>44329</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>84940</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>109309</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>228907</td>
<td>2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>47836</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>149399</td>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>386052</td>
<td>3432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>538287</td>
<td>4648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>199926</td>
<td>1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>2933</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>29151</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>58790</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>5534</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing</td>
<td>23368</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>26763</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE V-8. **Total Arrest Rates for the American Indian in United States Over 18 Years of Age - 1969.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying/ Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>68432</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>37041</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>36422</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>143098</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>61654</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Aba'inst Family and Children</td>
<td>48636</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>33793</td>
<td>4279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>138927</td>
<td>2640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>1363602</td>
<td>75500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>439226</td>
<td>7417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>75800</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>446341</td>
<td>4601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>67149</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering violations</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4855565</td>
<td>98686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>8799</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>2151</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>10722</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>58563</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>84150</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>194094</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>427858</td>
<td>3040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>101030</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>162234</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>722982</td>
<td>4771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>887367</td>
<td>5822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>210938</td>
<td>1301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>6351</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>26176</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>43727</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>4298</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving,</td>
<td>30152</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>86399</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Charged</td>
<td>Total Arrests</td>
<td>Percent Distribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>74543</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>35903</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible and prostitution)</td>
<td>39769</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>161222</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>58620</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>33720</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>273697</td>
<td>2548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>171246</td>
<td>3002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>1298874</td>
<td>69242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>508931</td>
<td>7188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>78542</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>519341</td>
<td>4316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>82596</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>93197</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>123956</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### TABLE V-10. Urban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1237268</td>
<td>8852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>2300</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>19491</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>14050</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>107641</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>230178</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>60776</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>36752</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>398595</td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>435535</td>
<td>2401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>38726</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>4213</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>3252</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>2266</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving,</td>
<td>11127</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>63935</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE V-10. Urban Arrest Rates for the American Indian
in the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>13117</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>8713</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>42967</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the Influence</td>
<td>2974</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>56929</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>35139</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>102730</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>8116</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offense (except Traffic)</td>
<td>168590</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>18622</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>93197</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>123956</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3618297</td>
<td>89834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>7888</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>8422</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>39072</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>70100</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>86453</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>197680</td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>40254</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>125482</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>324387</td>
<td>2535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>451832</td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>172212</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>2138</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>22924</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>41461</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>4110</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving,</td>
<td>19025</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>22464</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>61426</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>35022</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>31056</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug laws</td>
<td>118255</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>57128</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>33117</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>276723</td>
<td>2523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>114317</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>1263735</td>
<td>67903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>406201</td>
<td>6719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>70426</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffis)</td>
<td>350751</td>
<td>3259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>63974</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Runaways -- -- -- --

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1114085</td>
<td>5688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>2754</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>9229</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>20677</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>58628</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny -Theft</td>
<td>114135</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>24218</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>34147</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>196981</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offense</td>
<td>231783</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>51993</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>2207</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>7387</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>16057</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>1705</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving</td>
<td>9073</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Charged</td>
<td>Total Arrests</td>
<td>Percent Distribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>30325</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>12752</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>9555</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>51202</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>4189</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>13295</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>80183</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>55139</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>166599</td>
<td>2910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>102760</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>9221</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offense (except Traffic)</td>
<td>167965</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>14193</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>26420</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>48075</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>387719</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>2414</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>3409</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>33384</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>63943</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>14630</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>6393</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>111957</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>118403</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>9494</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving Possessing</td>
<td>3287</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE V-13. Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Under 18 Years of Age-1969.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>25171</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>3217</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>2536</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>15683</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>23100</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>13252</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>31199</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>1319</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>56481</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>5517</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>26420</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>48075</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TABLE V-14. Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age-1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>726366</td>
<td>4793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>1393</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>6810</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>17268</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>25244</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>50192</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>9588</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>27754</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>85024</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>113380</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>42499</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>6543</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>15566</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>1662</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving,</td>
<td>5786</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1
### TABLE V-14. Suburban Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age-1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>5154</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>3535</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offense (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>7019</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>35519</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>4026</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>12978</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>79089</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>32039</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>153347</td>
<td>2826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>71561</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>7902</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>111484</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>8676</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>301520</td>
<td>14770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by Negligence</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>1724</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>5962</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>18242</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>18434</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>5912</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>9408</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>42588</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total for above offenses</td>
<td>52621</td>
<td>1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>10880</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>2975</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>8291</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving</td>
<td>2560</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>5685</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>3232</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex offenses (except forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>2263</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>6976</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>2459</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against Family and Children</td>
<td>7522</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under the influence</td>
<td>32611</td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>24518</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>48245</td>
<td>7106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>16109</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>2570</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>57082</td>
<td>1494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>1684</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>9782</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE V-16. Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian of the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>62619</td>
<td>2304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by negligence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary-Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>8311</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>6254</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto-Theft</td>
<td>2891</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>17296</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal for above offenses</td>
<td>18296</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen property; Buying, Receiving,</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possessing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Source: Uniform Crime Reports.
TABLE V-16. Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian of the United States Under 18 Years of Age - 1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>3479</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under the Influence</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>8133</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>2062</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>2114</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other Offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>11243</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runaways</td>
<td>9782</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE V-17. Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age-1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Offenses Charged</th>
<th>Total Arrests</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Total</td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>238901</td>
<td>12466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Homicide:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manslaughter by negligence</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated Assault</td>
<td>5531</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary--Breaking or Entering</td>
<td>9931</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny--Theft</td>
<td>12180</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Theft</td>
<td>3021</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violent Crime</td>
<td>8593</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Crime</td>
<td>25132</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal for Above Offenses</td>
<td>34325</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assaults</td>
<td>10149</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery and Counterfeiting</td>
<td>2663</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud</td>
<td>8174</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embezzlement</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Charged</td>
<td>Total Arrests</td>
<td>Indian %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandalism</td>
<td>2206</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, Etc.</td>
<td>2925</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution and Commercialized Vice</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Offenses (except Forcible Rape and Prostitution)</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotic Drug Laws</td>
<td>5686</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling</td>
<td>2438</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses Against Family and Children</td>
<td>7409</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving Under the Influence</td>
<td>32116</td>
<td>1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Laws</td>
<td>16385</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunkenness</td>
<td>46183</td>
<td>6694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disorderly Conduct</td>
<td>13995</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagrancy</td>
<td>2335</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Offenses (except Traffic)</td>
<td>45839</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspicion</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curfew and Loitering Violations</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE V-17. Rural Arrest Rates for the American Indian in the United States Over 18 Years of Age-1969.
### TABLE V-18

*Children in Institutions on May 31, 1971 by School, Resident Status and Race*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Negro</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Oriental</th>
<th>Mexican American</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,867</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>1,084</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Girls' Town</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Helena Boys' School</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boley Boys' School</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taft State Home</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Whitaker St. Home</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Residence</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table above shows the number of children in institutions on May 31, 1971, categorized by school, resident status, and race (White, Negro, Indian, Oriental, Mexican American).*
FIGURE V-1. PER CENT OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS
BY AGE AND RACE (UNITED STATES TOTALS - 1970.)
Initially when the topic of employment is discussed one also becomes concerned with income, since both covary highly. In terms of family income 3 out of 5 rural Indian families had less than $3,000 income in 1959, nearly twice the proportion in the total rural population - less than 3 percent of rural Indian families had incomes of $10,000 or more. Much of the low income at that time was largely derived from sources that generally were unproductive for Indian families. Many families receive income from land leases, particularly in Oklahoma, but these rents are generally low.

The figures cited above are fairly close to those in Oklahoma. In 1959, the rural Indian in this state averaged an income of $1,212.00 - the total for all Oklahoma Indians averaged $2,145. In the northwestern sector of Oklahoma the Indian median income was $847, and only 23 of the 552 Indians in that county reported incomes of $2,500 or more during 1965. In the same year 23 of 26 Cheyenne and Arapaho families surveyed reported a median income of less than $2,000 per year.

As indicated, income is directly proportional to the availability of job opportunities in any given area, and this may account in part for the low figures. Unemployment is also extremely high among American Indians, in general, as well as those in Oklahoma. In 1960, the overall unemployment rate for Oklahoma Indians 14 years old and over was about 12.1 percent and sometimes, during off-seasonal employment, climbed as high as 23 percent. In 1965, one Oklahoma county reported a 71.2 percent unemployment figure for the more than 2,500 Indians residing therein. In 1968, the rate of unemployment and underemployment combined ran as high as 46 percent for the total Oklahoma Indian population (see Table 11-7). The highest unemployment figures were reported for the Concho area (59 percent) and the Tahlequah area (45 percent) with the lowest reported 11 percent for the Shawnee area. In all instances this was at least twice that of the state total, 5.1 percent.

In terms of the overall Indian labor force in Oklahoma in 1960, 36.2 percent 14 years and older were available for employment. Breaking that down by sex, the total Indian female 14 years old and over accounted for 20.6 participation in the
labor force - for Indian males, the figure was 52.4 percent. The largest employer, service industries, accounted for 25.1 percent of the employment - this holds true for most of the state with the exception of the Clinton-Shawnee area where 22.5 percent were employed in the agriculture, forestry and fisheries occupational category. Those occupational groups reporting the lowest percentage of Indians employed in 1960 were: sales workers, private household workers, and managers, officials, and proprietors (except farm operations).

As a final note, care should be exerted in interpreting the information reported in Tables 15 to 25. The information under the heading, Indian Employment, is the number of man-years, based on 2080 hours per year, rather than the actual number of individuals employed. Under the headings, Indian Wage and Salary and Indian Personal Income the figures are not total or average income but rather they are based on the total amount paid out in elements of $1,000.

The last table, VI-28, actually reflects the efforts of the Community Action Agencies in Oklahoma to provide different services, particularly in the area of short-term employment training opportunities.
TABLE VI-1. Total Indian Labor Force for the State of Oklahoma by Age, Sex, and Availability - March, 1971.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>86645</td>
<td>42380</td>
<td>44265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>81175</td>
<td>39728</td>
<td>41447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>5470</td>
<td>2652</td>
<td>2818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>32233</td>
<td>15381</td>
<td>16852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>54412</td>
<td>26999</td>
<td>27413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>9043</td>
<td>4434</td>
<td>4609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>8082</td>
<td>3742</td>
<td>4140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>9649</td>
<td>4633</td>
<td>5016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>10335</td>
<td>5161</td>
<td>5174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>12523</td>
<td>6367</td>
<td>6156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>4780</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>2318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>23393</td>
<td>7738</td>
<td>15655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>8818</td>
<td>4321</td>
<td>4497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>3417</td>
<td>3417</td>
<td>4497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>5460</td>
<td></td>
<td>5460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>5698</td>
<td></td>
<td>5698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>31019</td>
<td>19261</td>
<td>11758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>23216</td>
<td>14957</td>
<td>8259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>16743</td>
<td>10949</td>
<td>5794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>6473</td>
<td>4008</td>
<td>2465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, person actively seeking work</td>
<td>3420</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>1565</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information supplied by the Muskogee and Anadarko Area Offices of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
2This figure does not coincide with the 1970 census figure of 98468, since the difference of 11823 is made up of Indians from out-of-state tribes and those not served by the BIA.
TABLE VI-2. **Total Indian Labor Force for All Tribes within the Anadarko Area Office Jurisdiction of Oklahoma.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>20751</td>
<td>9978</td>
<td>10773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>18461</td>
<td>8859</td>
<td>9602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>2290</td>
<td>1119</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td>8920</td>
<td>4235</td>
<td>4685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>6233</td>
<td>2097</td>
<td>4136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>5598</td>
<td>3646</td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>2873</td>
<td>2315</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>2726</td>
<td>1331</td>
<td>1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>925</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information supplied by the Anadarko Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blank spaces indicate that the information was not available.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>65894</td>
<td>32402</td>
<td>33492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>62714</td>
<td>30853</td>
<td>31845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>3180</td>
<td>1533</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>23313</td>
<td>11146</td>
<td>12167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>42581</td>
<td>21256</td>
<td>21325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>6857</td>
<td>3400</td>
<td>3457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>6355</td>
<td>3112</td>
<td>3243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>7708</td>
<td>3781</td>
<td>3927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>8037</td>
<td>4025</td>
<td>4012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>10391</td>
<td>5318</td>
<td>5073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>3233</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>17160</td>
<td>5641</td>
<td>11519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>6637</td>
<td>3145</td>
<td>3492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men—physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>2496</td>
<td>2496</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women—for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>4884</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>4884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>3143</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>25421</td>
<td>15615</td>
<td>9806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>20343</td>
<td>12642</td>
<td>7701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>14708</td>
<td>9305</td>
<td>5403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>5635</td>
<td>3337</td>
<td>2298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>5078</td>
<td>2973</td>
<td>2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>2495</td>
<td>1240</td>
<td>1255</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
TABLE VI-4. Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the KIowa, Comanche, Apache, Wichita, and Delaware Tribes of the Anadarko Agency Office—March, 1971.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>9280</td>
<td>4362</td>
<td>4918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>8930</td>
<td>4198</td>
<td>4732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>4210</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>2306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>5070</td>
<td>2458</td>
<td>2612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>3540</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td>2317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men—physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women—for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1530</td>
<td>1235</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by the Anadarko Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blank spaces indicate that the information was not available.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>5650</td>
<td>2762</td>
<td>2888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>4875</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td>2490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>4239</td>
<td>2076</td>
<td>2163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>1163</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>2229</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men—physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women—for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>864</td>
<td></td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (15 years and over)</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>1261</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Ardmore Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>3910</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>3127</td>
<td>1501</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Information supplied by the Concho Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blank spaces indicate that the information was not available.
### TABLE VI-7. Total Labor Force by Age, Sex, and Availability for the Miami Agency - March, 1971

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>12100</td>
<td>5930</td>
<td>6170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>12100</td>
<td>5930</td>
<td>6170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>4840</td>
<td>2372</td>
<td>2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>7260</td>
<td>3558</td>
<td>3702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>1573</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>1513</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>3620</td>
<td>1185</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>1270</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td></td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>3640</td>
<td>2373</td>
<td>1267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>3240</td>
<td>2163</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>2580</td>
<td>1723</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Includes information on the following tribes: Eastern Shawnee, Miami, Quapaw, and Seneca-Cayuga.
2Information supplied by the Miami Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>13,600</td>
<td>6,662</td>
<td>6,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>13,600</td>
<td>6,662</td>
<td>6,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>4,348</td>
<td>2,125</td>
<td>2,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>9,252</td>
<td>4,537</td>
<td>4,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>2,158</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>1,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>1,707</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>1,577</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>2,353</td>
<td>1,284</td>
<td>1,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>2,435</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>1,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>1030</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women—for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td></td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>6817</td>
<td>3987</td>
<td>2830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>6015</td>
<td>3330</td>
<td>2685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>3612</td>
<td>2100</td>
<td>1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>2403</td>
<td>1230</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Okmulgee Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>3194</td>
<td>1550</td>
<td>1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>1231</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>1051</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>2143</td>
<td>1038</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and Over)</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Osage Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>3393</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td>1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>3244</td>
<td>1631</td>
<td>1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>1167</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>2226</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1660</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>1275</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by the Pawnee Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blank spaces indicate that the information was not available.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>4168</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>2154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>3160</td>
<td>1529</td>
<td>1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>1673</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>2495</td>
<td>1185</td>
<td>1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>1258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Shawnee Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blank spaces indicate that the information was not available.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>12415</td>
<td>6172</td>
<td>6243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>4842</td>
<td>2101</td>
<td>2741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>7573</td>
<td>4071</td>
<td>3502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>1283</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>2678</td>
<td>1398</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>2679</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>960</td>
<td></td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>4894</td>
<td>3394</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>3875</td>
<td>2637</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>2050</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Talihina Agency Office of the Bureau of India Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>11563</td>
<td>5656</td>
<td>5907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>10799</td>
<td>5287</td>
<td>5492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>3701</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Indian Pop., of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>7862</td>
<td>3861</td>
<td>4001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>2159</td>
<td>1056</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>1360</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>1211</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and Over)</td>
<td>3520</td>
<td>1382</td>
<td>2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>2234</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>4342</td>
<td>2479</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>1534</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>1302</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Tahlequah Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Indian Population</td>
<td>7372</td>
<td>3670</td>
<td>3702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within the reservation</td>
<td>6982</td>
<td>3480</td>
<td>3502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent to the reservation</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total under 16 years of age</td>
<td>3120</td>
<td>1555</td>
<td>1565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Indian Pop. of Working Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 16 years and over</td>
<td>4252</td>
<td>2115</td>
<td>2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-19 years</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 years</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 years</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>1265</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>1565</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (16 years and over including those away at school)</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men-physically or mentally disabled, retired, institutionalized, etc.</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women-for whom no child-care substitutes are available</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women, housewives, physically or mentally disabled, institutionalized, etc</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Labor Force (16 years and over)</td>
<td>2687</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Total</td>
<td>2284</td>
<td>1262</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent (more than 12 months)</td>
<td>2184</td>
<td>1250</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary (including persons away on seasonal work)</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of these, persons actively seeking work</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Wewoka Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Years Estimated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>8,930</td>
<td>9,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>4,090</td>
<td>4,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>2,440</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>1,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 + years</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>1,460</td>
<td>1,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>1129</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1129</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>3973.9</td>
<td>4027.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>1760.2</td>
<td>1852.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>68.7</td>
<td>70.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total ($)</td>
<td>9581.0</td>
<td>10004.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>2421.2</td>
<td>2664.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>1357.0</td>
<td>1479.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1073</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property ($)</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>46.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum - Anadarko Agency.*

307

321

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>5175</td>
<td>5450</td>
<td>5650</td>
<td>5850</td>
<td>6050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>1293</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td>1461</td>
<td>1511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 + years</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>1633</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2210</td>
<td>2410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>1456</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>2342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1456</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>2343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td>1872.8</td>
<td>2485.2</td>
<td>2565.2</td>
<td>3264.8</td>
<td>3856.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development ($)</td>
<td>703.0</td>
<td>763.0</td>
<td>813.0</td>
<td>910.0</td>
<td>1064.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>2384.0</td>
<td>2322.0</td>
<td>2402.0</td>
<td>2764.0</td>
<td>3206.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>657.9</td>
<td>758.3</td>
<td>758.1</td>
<td>757.8</td>
<td>776.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total ($)</td>
<td>4628.5</td>
<td>4931.8</td>
<td>5203.3</td>
<td>5726.9</td>
<td>6383.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td>657.9</td>
<td>758.3</td>
<td>758.1</td>
<td>757.8</td>
<td>776.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>1586.6</td>
<td>1851.5</td>
<td>2043.2</td>
<td>2205.1</td>
<td>2401.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>894.0</td>
<td>904.0</td>
<td>920.0</td>
<td>978.0</td>
<td>1055.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property ($)</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Ardmore Agency.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>3820</td>
<td>3858</td>
<td>3896</td>
<td>3935</td>
<td>3945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1028</td>
<td>1091</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>1620</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Totals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development ($)</td>
<td>158.8</td>
<td>1243.0</td>
<td>1367.0</td>
<td>1619.0</td>
<td>1832.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>710.8</td>
<td>757.5</td>
<td>885.4</td>
<td>1011.0</td>
<td>1190.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Zotal ($)</td>
<td>3090.9</td>
<td>3430.4</td>
<td>3914.6</td>
<td>4367.8</td>
<td>4844.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>656.2</td>
<td>761.7</td>
<td>772.8</td>
<td>790.3</td>
<td>807.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>565.7</td>
<td>669.2</td>
<td>889.4</td>
<td>949.5</td>
<td>1014.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)***</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>1005</td>
<td>1110</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>50.6</td>
<td>54.3</td>
<td>58.3</td>
<td>62.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Concho Agency

***Per capita payment to Cheyenne and Arapaho enrolled in 1969 not included.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Estimated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>12000</td>
<td>12100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12200</td>
<td>12300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>4820</td>
<td>4840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4880</td>
<td>4920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>4215</td>
<td>4245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4270</td>
<td>4305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>2624</td>
<td>2654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2684</td>
<td>2706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3050</td>
<td>3150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment -Total</td>
<td>2877</td>
<td>2937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>754</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2100</td>
<td>2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2100</td>
<td>2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development ($)</td>
<td>1674.9</td>
<td>1802.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1920.7</td>
<td>2056.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2146.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>897.8</td>
<td>958.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1116.0</td>
<td>1162.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1209.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>2350.0</td>
<td>777.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8190.0</td>
<td>8400.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8610.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total ($)</td>
<td>13346.6</td>
<td>1388.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>580.0</td>
<td>582.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>584.0</td>
<td>586.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>588.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>2843.4</td>
<td>2768.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2829.0</td>
<td>2834.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2889.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1112.0</td>
<td>1147.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1200.0</td>
<td>1223.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1245.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property ($)</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>20.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>20.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Miami Agency

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>3430</td>
<td>3460</td>
<td>3490</td>
<td>3520</td>
<td>3550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>1490</td>
<td>1490</td>
<td>1480</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>1690</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td>850.4</td>
<td>824.5</td>
<td>830.5</td>
<td>832.4</td>
<td>865.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development ($)</td>
<td>1078.8</td>
<td>1227.1</td>
<td>1510.9</td>
<td>1516.5</td>
<td>1546.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>845.7</td>
<td>877.1</td>
<td>956.3</td>
<td>995.9</td>
<td>1026.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>686.4</td>
<td>702.2</td>
<td>728.0</td>
<td>748.8</td>
<td>750.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total ($)</td>
<td>3843.5</td>
<td>4033.7</td>
<td>4459.1</td>
<td>4547.5</td>
<td>4662.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td>845.7</td>
<td>877.1</td>
<td>956.3</td>
<td>995.9</td>
<td>1026.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>382.2</td>
<td>402.8</td>
<td>433.4</td>
<td>453.9</td>
<td>474.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>1166</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td>1292</td>
<td>1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property ($)</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>32.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Pawnee Agency

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>12557</td>
<td>12757</td>
<td>13100</td>
<td>13400</td>
<td>13600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>4105</td>
<td>4105</td>
<td>4192</td>
<td>4288</td>
<td>4352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>4053</td>
<td>4233</td>
<td>4323</td>
<td>4422</td>
<td>4488</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>3810</td>
<td>3825</td>
<td>3799</td>
<td>3886</td>
<td>3944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>6317</td>
<td>6217</td>
<td>3825</td>
<td>3850</td>
<td>3875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>2446</td>
<td>2526</td>
<td>2640</td>
<td>2707</td>
<td>2765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>2052</td>
<td>2109</td>
<td>2172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>1568.7</td>
<td>1643.4</td>
<td>1730.1</td>
<td>1819.0</td>
<td>1926.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>997.0</td>
<td>1027.0</td>
<td>1027.0</td>
<td>1100.0</td>
<td>1100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>15605.5</td>
<td>15839.4</td>
<td>16179.7</td>
<td>16605.0</td>
<td>17109.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>8239.0</td>
<td>8105.0</td>
<td>8105.0</td>
<td>8104.0</td>
<td>8265.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1242</td>
<td>1244</td>
<td>1235</td>
<td>1239</td>
<td>1258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/Property ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>86.8</td>
<td>88.1</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>87.9</td>
<td>87.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Okmulgee Agency
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Estimated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>3213</td>
<td>3175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1174</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>425.0</td>
<td>446.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>948.0</td>
<td>1195.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total ($)</td>
<td>3280.0</td>
<td>3561.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>1768.9</td>
<td>1768.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>138.1</td>
<td>154.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1020</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Osage Agency

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Estimated</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td></td>
<td>3840</td>
<td>3870</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td>3930</td>
<td>3973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td></td>
<td>1550</td>
<td>1580</td>
<td>1610</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>1657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>1030</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td>1061</td>
<td>1090</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td></td>
<td>768</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>543</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td></td>
<td>115</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td>865.8</td>
<td>943.0</td>
<td>1036.0</td>
<td>1056.0</td>
<td>1097.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td></td>
<td>614.0</td>
<td>572.2</td>
<td>599.9</td>
<td>623.3</td>
<td>857.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td>760.0</td>
<td>766.8</td>
<td>802.0</td>
<td>807.0</td>
<td>864.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>3984.5</td>
<td>4167.6</td>
<td>4413.1</td>
<td>4471.4</td>
<td>4860.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td></td>
<td>143.0</td>
<td>145.0</td>
<td>155.0</td>
<td>158.0</td>
<td>161.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1581.7</td>
<td>1740.6</td>
<td>1820.2</td>
<td>1827.1</td>
<td>1882.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1032</td>
<td>1077</td>
<td>1132</td>
<td>1132</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/</td>
<td></td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>40.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Shawnee Agency.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>3787</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>9880</td>
<td>10020</td>
<td>10160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>3340</td>
<td>3380</td>
<td>3359</td>
<td>3407</td>
<td>3454</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>3867</td>
<td>3955</td>
<td>3952</td>
<td>4008</td>
<td>4064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2032</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>3355</td>
<td>3505</td>
<td>3485</td>
<td>3507</td>
<td>3556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment—Total</td>
<td>3247</td>
<td>3393</td>
<td>3414</td>
<td>3496</td>
<td>3543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2240</td>
<td>2284</td>
<td>2300</td>
<td>2360</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td>293.2</td>
<td>609.3</td>
<td>698.7</td>
<td>764.4</td>
<td>837.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>2259.7</td>
<td>2614.1</td>
<td>2790.0</td>
<td>2990.0</td>
<td>3107.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($ )</td>
<td>784.0</td>
<td>822.2</td>
<td>851.1</td>
<td>896.8</td>
<td>960.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($ )</td>
<td>113.7</td>
<td>354.1</td>
<td>361.1</td>
<td>373.0</td>
<td>389.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income—Total</td>
<td>5839.5</td>
<td>6652.6</td>
<td>7240.9</td>
<td>7609.2</td>
<td>7832.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>113.7</td>
<td>354.1</td>
<td>361.1</td>
<td>373.0</td>
<td>389.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($ )</td>
<td>2493.8</td>
<td>2595.6</td>
<td>2890.2</td>
<td>2947.3</td>
<td>2914.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($ )</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum—Tahlequah Agency

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td>9837</td>
<td>9875</td>
<td>12,703</td>
<td>13,008</td>
<td>13,320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>3824</td>
<td>3849</td>
<td>4954</td>
<td>5073</td>
<td>5195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>2668</td>
<td>2732</td>
<td>2797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>3639</td>
<td>3640</td>
<td>4573</td>
<td>4683</td>
<td>4795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>3893</td>
<td>3887</td>
<td>5081</td>
<td>5203</td>
<td>5320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>3126</td>
<td>3225</td>
<td>3426</td>
<td>3598</td>
<td>3875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>1341</td>
<td>1471</td>
<td>1523</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>1581</td>
<td>1725</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td>3365.7</td>
<td>4063.6</td>
<td>4271.3</td>
<td>4626.3</td>
<td>5169.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>914.0</td>
<td>949.8</td>
<td>1016.6</td>
<td>1096.1</td>
<td>1169.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($</td>
<td>4824.0</td>
<td>4980.2</td>
<td>5492.9</td>
<td>5636.7</td>
<td>6142.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($</td>
<td>11428.1</td>
<td>12453.7</td>
<td>14088.3</td>
<td>14790.1</td>
<td>15991.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-</td>
<td>78.9</td>
<td>62.9</td>
<td>62.4</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>66.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>2245.5</td>
<td>2397.2</td>
<td>3245.1</td>
<td>3368.5</td>
<td>2443.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>1109</td>
<td>1137</td>
<td>1201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>102.0</td>
<td>133.3</td>
<td>120.3</td>
<td>114.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Talihina Agency

1 According to 1970 census figures, 12,415 was reported as residing in the area. This is a more realistic figure than 9875.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Estimated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Resident Population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-16 years</td>
<td>7085</td>
<td>8350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-34 years</td>
<td>2782</td>
<td>3340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-64 years</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+ years</td>
<td>2120</td>
<td>2547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Force</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Employment-Total</td>
<td>2201</td>
<td>2415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Wage and Salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development</td>
<td>151.8</td>
<td>210.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ($)</td>
<td>800.8</td>
<td>817.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ($)</td>
<td>3585.0</td>
<td>3750.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Personal Income-Total ($)</td>
<td>7138.2</td>
<td>7738.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
<td>785.1</td>
<td>792.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer Payments ($)</td>
<td>195.5</td>
<td>2166.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Capita ($)</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Income-Business/</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property ($)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Bureau of Indian Affairs 1973 Program Memorandum-Wewoka Agency

1 A 1.5% increase per year in population was used based on previous population figures prior to 1969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Week Ending</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Less Than 5 weeks</th>
<th>5-14</th>
<th>15-over</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-25-69</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22-69</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-22-69</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19-69</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-24-69</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-21-69</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-19-69</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-23-69</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-20-69</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-25-69</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-22-69</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-20-69</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24-70</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21-70</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-21-70</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-25-70</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-23-70</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-23-70</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-25-70</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-21-70</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-18-70</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-23-70</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-21-70</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-19-70</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23-71</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20-71</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20-71</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-24-71</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-22-71</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-19-71</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-19-71</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-20-71</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-24-71</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-22-71</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-19-71</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Active File - Based on months of May and November</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 1968</td>
<td>2,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 1968</td>
<td>2,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1969</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 1969</td>
<td>3,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1970</td>
<td>4,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 1970</td>
<td>5,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1971</td>
<td>6,269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New Applications</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1968</td>
<td>9,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1969</td>
<td>9,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1970</td>
<td>9,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-June 1971</td>
<td>8,221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Placements - Includes persons placed more than one time</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1968</td>
<td>20,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1969</td>
<td>20,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-December 1970</td>
<td>18,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-June 1971</td>
<td>6,691</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enrolled in Training</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July-December 1970</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-June 1971</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Referred to Supportive Services</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July December 1970</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January-June 1971</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VI-28. Oklahoma Indian Involvement Up to 1970 in Community Action Agency Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Agency</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Name of Specific Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Action, Inc.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche County Improvement Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>345</td>
<td>General Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Youth Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookson Hills Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6540</td>
<td>Legal Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep Fork Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Senior Opportunities and Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Job Development and Placement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

320
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Agency</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Name of Specific Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delta Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pre-Vocational and Vocational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Youth Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Economic Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes County Development Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Nations Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>2090</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pilot Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibois Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>Urban Technical Assistance Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
<td>Rural Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Dixie Community Action Agency, Inc.</td>
<td>1458</td>
<td>Neighborhood Centers Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Administration Training and Technical Assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Agency</td>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>Name of Specific Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee County Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Neighborhood Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hothouse Tomato Project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Oklahoma Community Action Agency, Inc.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Manpower Development Grant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne/Noble Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Enterprises Community Action Program, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Manpower Direct Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Other Housing Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>678</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Oklahoma Community Action Group, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4968</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Job Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
<td>School Age Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Agency</td>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>Name of Specific Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa Economic Opportunity</td>
<td>5712</td>
<td>CAA Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Task Force, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>CAA Planning and TAAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Service Extension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>(Neighborhood Ref.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4300</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td>Job Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Pilot Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee County Community</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Job Development and Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>807</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Action Program</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Administration Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Oklahoma City and County, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Technical Assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>CAA Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>800</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>885</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Job Development and Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Vocational and Pre-Vocational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Opportunities Industrial Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Head Start - Part-Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head Start - Full-Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Medical Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
<td>Alcoholish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Agency</td>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>Name of Specific Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Action Program of Oklahoma City and County, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Credit Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>522</td>
<td>Legal Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Youth Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Senior Citizens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahomans for Indian Opportunities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2190</td>
<td>Urban Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>791</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3150</td>
<td>Youth Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Economic Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opportunities, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>School Age Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Other Health Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>General Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
<td>Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Community Action Program, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>286</td>
<td>Neighborhood Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Job Development Placement and Follow Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Housing Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>318</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WA-RO-MA Tri County Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>Conduct and Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>580</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VI-28. Oklahoma Indian Involvement Up to 1970 in Community Action Agency Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Agency</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Name of Specific Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WA-RO-MA- Tri County Community Action Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Youth Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washita Valley Community Action Council, Inc.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2162</td>
<td>Community Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>Job Development Placement and Follow Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>820</td>
<td>Housing Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3153</td>
<td>Emergency Food and Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2800</td>
<td>Economic Development</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter VII. Housing and Acreage Holdings of Certain American Indian Tribes in Oklahoma

As of 1971, the various tribes in the State of Oklahoma held a reported 876,641 acres of land, much of which is the remainder of what was once vast land holdings before statehood. The land holdings in this chapter are those of the tribes and not of the individuals. There is a legal difference. Individually owned land may be leased, mortgaged, sold, exchanged, inherited or devised with the consent of the Secretary of the Interior or his duly authorized representative. Tribal land, on the other hand, is communal property and assumes some of the features of private corporate property. The Court of Claims in the case of Journeycake v. Cherokee Nation and the United States (28 Ct. Cl. 281; 155 U.S. 196) analyzed the essential differences between tribal ownership and other types of tenancies in an opinion quoted and affirmed by the Supreme Court which reads in part:

"The distinctive characteristic of communal property is that every member of the community is an owner of it as such. He does not take as heir, or purchase, or grantee; if he dies his right of property does not descend; if he moves from the community it expires; if he wishes to dispose of it he has nothing which he can convey; and yet he has a right of property in the land as perfect as that of any other person; and his children after him will enjoy all that he enjoyed, not as heirs but as communal owners."

The land holdings in this section therefore are communal property and belong to the peoples of the tribes.

The land holdings are listed by tribe with a specific description of the amount of land and its location. More details can be obtained by corresponding with either the appropriate officers of the respective tribes or the Area and Agency Offices of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Maps are available from the Area Offices in order that one can specifically locate the holdings.

The Bureau of Indian Affairs has as one of its services a land management division, whose prime responsibility is to assist the tribes in the proper use, conservation and preservation and management of the lands to ensure reasonable and just income. In addition they assist individuals in real estate appraisals, real property management, and land operations.
Table VII-1 addresses itself specifically to housing units by area, however its objective is not to isolate the number of homes lived in or owned by Oklahoma’s Indian people. Rather the tabulations reflect the information and home repair programs which have been serviced by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, the Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Farmers Home Administration. Collectively these organizations work to serve the best interest of the Indian people residing primarily in rural areas. For example, in 1969 the Housing Authority of the Ponca Tribe completed the first mutual-help housing project of 20 units in White Eagle. The project was constructed and aided with financial assistance from the Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the Indian Health Service. The homes were constructed on tribal lands.

One should read the housing data with great care. For example, according to a recent report, the General Accounting Office was very critical of the accuracy of BIA housing inventories. Their main contention was, "(F)or most...reservations the housing needs were determined by desk estimates based on fragmentary data." The report, however, points out that the 1971 inventory reflects that a more conscientious effort coupled with the application of guidelines developed last year resulted in more accurate data.

The General Accounting Office again was extremely critical of mutual self-help housing claiming that "(the) method of construction should not be encouraged, because such projects have been plagued by lengthy construction periods." Apparently the focus of their argument is against the "...so-called force account mutual-help program "in which the BIA provides the construction and supervision of families' labor.

In addition to the CAO’s claim that the BIA understates the problem and its program levels are low, they are also highly critical of the type of housing constructed for Indians. They present a three-fold argument: (1) design and construction deficiencies abound (settling foundations, faulty wall construction, insufficient insulation, undersized heating units, etc.); (2) poor design and workmanship are compounded by inadequate maintenance after occupancy; (3) lack of coordination within and between agencies which has resulted in projects which
lack water and sanitation facilities and/or roads and streets. They highly recommend that the BIA become more conscientious in their efforts at coordinating Indian housing.

Obviously there is disagreement on both sides of the ledger. But whatever position is taken it is apparent, states the GAO, that “unless the program is accelerated substantially, thousands of Indian families will continue to live under severe hardship conditions.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore</td>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovation Needed</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>1690</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percent Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concho</td>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovation Needed</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1035</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>1170</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percent Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renovation Needed</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percent Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

329 343
TABLE VII-1. Housing Units, Assistance, and Family Eligibility by Agency Office as Provided by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma for 1969 through to 1973.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pewnee</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>1390</td>
<td>1425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Okmulgee</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>2551</td>
<td>2580</td>
<td>2630</td>
<td>2680</td>
<td>2640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Osage</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-1. Housing Units, Assistance, and Family Eligibility by Agency Office as Provided by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma for 1969 through to 1973.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvements</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovation-Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlequah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>2541</td>
<td>2602</td>
<td>2664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-1. Housing Units, Assistance, and Family Eligibility by Agency Office as Provided by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma for 1969 through to 1973.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wewoka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Unit Starts</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Improvement</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations-Total</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations to Standards</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renovations Needed</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible Families</td>
<td>1537</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>2253</td>
<td>2290</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent-Families in Standard Housing</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 This information was supplied by the Area Offices at Anadarko and Muskogee, Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Notes on interpretation:-

1. Consider only families on the reservation, or on trust land adjacent to the reservation.
2. "Family Unit Starts" includes all starts, whether publicly or privately financed, that lead to standard housing for Indians, except those under the BIA housing improvement program.
3. "Housing Improvement" includes starts which lead to standard housing for Indians.
4. "Renovations Total" includes all renovations whether to standard or non-standard status whether accomplished through BIA funding or otherwise.
5. "Eligible Families" is estimated as one-fifth of the Indians living on the reservation itself, plus one-fifth of those living on trust land adjacent to the reservation. For planning purposes the BIA uses one-fifths of the population to avoid inconsistencies among reservation in the definition of families and the wide differences in treatment of "doubled up" families.
6. "Percent-Families in Standard Housing" is the ratio of the number of units of standard housing (not listed) to the number of eligible families.
TABLE VII-2. County Distribution and Number of Acres of Land and Ownership for the Oklahoma Indian 1970.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tribal</th>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Government</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>8,168.31</td>
<td>28,059.00</td>
<td>4,970.04</td>
<td>41,217.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>13,757.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>13,757.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>9235</td>
<td>9,283.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>9,375.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>24.23</td>
<td>10,643.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>10,667.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>585.74</td>
<td>30,924.00</td>
<td>685.34</td>
<td>32,195.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>133.63</td>
<td>16,062.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>16,195.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>130.00</td>
<td>6,054.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>6,184.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>60.00</td>
<td>2,933.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,933.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>279.73</td>
<td>59,232.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>59,511.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>10,625.23</td>
<td>25,541.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>36,166.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>9,546.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>9,546.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>8,335.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>8,335.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>96.15</td>
<td>8,399.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>8,495.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>879.25</td>
<td>31,290.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>32,169.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>156.78</td>
<td>7,951.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>8,107.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>110.00</td>
<td>14,251.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>14,361.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>3,097.37</td>
<td>10,264.00</td>
<td>121.97</td>
<td>13,483.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>207.62</td>
<td>12,087.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>12,294.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>66.34</td>
<td>4,824.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>4,890.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>50.15</td>
<td>2,306.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2,356.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>1,543.06</td>
<td>37,361.00</td>
<td>4.84</td>
<td>38,908.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>2,165.39</td>
<td>22,604.00</td>
<td>13,784.15</td>
<td>38,553.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>4,712.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>4,792.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>351.76</td>
<td>13,895.00</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>14,256.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>7,840.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>7,840.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>175.12</td>
<td>7,148.00</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>7,326.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>7,204.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>7,204.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>83.00</td>
<td>20,333.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>20,416.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
<td>2,234.96</td>
<td>31,259.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>33,493.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage</td>
<td>644.80</td>
<td>226,797.95</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>227,442.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>4,232.94</td>
<td>15,531.88</td>
<td>324.75</td>
<td>20,089.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>2,714.02</td>
<td>11,692.00</td>
<td>540.00</td>
<td>14,946.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>569.00</td>
<td>9,907.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>9,476.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>2,707.00</td>
<td>12,010.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>15,717.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,672.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1,672.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole</td>
<td>325.10</td>
<td>37,699.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>38,024.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>2,700.93</td>
<td>18,325.00</td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td>20,365.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephena</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>12,216.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>12,216.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>14.00</td>
<td>4,256.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>4,356.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>4,270.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>4,350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>11,033.00</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>11,033.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Unallotted 3</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Pur. With Tribal Funds</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Pur. With Approp. Funds</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Life Tenant</th>
<th>Total Acres</th>
<th>Unrestricted Land</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>150.00</td>
<td>8,030.54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8,190.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee</td>
<td>58.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>277.99</td>
<td>249.00</td>
<td>585.74</td>
<td>78.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaig</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td>521.51</td>
<td>9,569.24</td>
<td>543.99</td>
<td>10,674.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,767.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>3.76</td>
<td>218.08</td>
<td>120.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>341.48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td>175.12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>187.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12.79 (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowata</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>0.75 (1)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah</td>
<td>28.42</td>
<td>61.70</td>
<td>599.29</td>
<td>1,311.52</td>
<td>2,470.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>463.652</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUB-TOTAL</td>
<td>809.24</td>
<td>1,011.29</td>
<td>19,597.06</td>
<td>2,104.51</td>
<td>22,512.10</td>
<td>2345.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall Total</td>
<td>2,5368.54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
2 Subordinated mineral acreage
3 Does not include pending Arkansas Riverbed
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NW¼SE¼NE¼; S¼SE¼NE¼; S¼SE¼NW¼; N¼N¼SE¼; SW¼NE¼SE¼; S¼NW¼SE¼; NE¼SW¼SE¼;</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>233.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW¼SW¼SE¼; NE¼SW¼SE¼; NE¼SW¼; less 6.02 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W: WiNE¼NE¼; SE¼NW¼NE¼, sec. 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>South 20 acres of Lot 1: NE¼SE¼NE¼ Sec. 1</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>S¼N¼NE¼; S¼NE¼; N¼N¼SE¼; NE¼SE¼NW¼, sec. 35</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>SE¼SW¼, sec. 32</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>NW¼NE¼NE¼: SE¼NE¼: SE¼SE¼SE¼, Sec. 31; and E¼SW¼NW¼: SW¼SW¼</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW¼: NW¼SW¼; SW¼SW¼; Sec. 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72-72A</td>
<td>E¼SE¼SE¼ less 2.04 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W, sec. 32; and Sw¼ less 5.83</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>159.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W; S¼SE¼NW¼: SW¼NE¼; W¼SE¼SE¼; SW¼NE¼SE¼ less</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0.29 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W; W¼SE¼ less 7.64 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and also less 0.62 acres for K.C.S. Ry R/W and less 2.57 acres for school</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Church described as follows: Beg. at a point 30 chains due West, 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chains due South, 6.23 chains South 3° East and 3.41 chains South 46° West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>from the corner on the East section line of sec. 33-14N-24E; thence South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41° East a distance of 5 chains thence South 55° West a distance of 4 chains; thence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4 Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>72-72A</td>
<td>North 41° West a distance of 1.6367 chains thence South 55° West a distance of 1.6875 chains; thence North 41° West a distance of 3.3633 chains; thence North 55° East a distance of 5.6875 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 33</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>322.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>All of S(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}) lying and being South and East of K.C.S. Ry. Co. R/W; Sec. 24; and NE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}) less 0.13 acre for K.C.S. Ry. Co. R/W sec. 25</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>45.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}) less 2.39 acres for K.C.S. Ry. Co. R/W; NE(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}) less 1.08 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W; and the following described tract beginning on the North line of W(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}) a distance of 69 ft. East of the NW(\frac{1}{4}) corner of said tract then South parallel with the West line of said tract a distance of 175 ft. and 8 inches, then East parallel with the North line of said tract a distance of 208 ft. and 8 inches then North parallel with the West line of said tract to the North line thereof, then East to the NE corner of said tract, then South along the East line of said tract to the SE corner thereof, then West along the South line of said tract to the SW corner thereof, then North along the West line of said tract to the NW corner thereof, then East to point of beginning, less 2.42 acres for K.C.S. ry. co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.¹

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>R/W, Sec. 25</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>45.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>SW1/4SW1/4: W1/4SE1/4SW1/4: SE1/4SE1/4SW1/4: SW1/4SW1/4E1/4, Sec. 25; and NW1/4 NW1/4NE1/4: NE1/4NW1/4NE1/4: NE1/4NW1/4NE1/4, Sec. 36</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>NE1/4NE1/4: W1/4SE1/4NE1/4: NW1/4NE1/4</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>58.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

That part of S1/4SE1/4SE1/4 lying North and West of of K.C.S. Ry. Section 24

59 | 15N | 24E | 5.64 |

60 | NE1/4SW1/4: E1/4NW1/4SW1/4: SW1/4NW1/4SW1/4: W1/4NW1/4SE1/4, sec. 25 | 15N | 24E | 80 |

68 | E1/4NW1/4NE1/4 less 2.66 acres for K.C.S. Ry. R/W: NE1/4SW1/4NE1/4: NW1/4SE1/4NE1/4, sec 25 | 15N | 24E | 37.34 |
# TABLE VII-4 . Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 69    | \(\text{SW} 10\text{ acres of Lot 1: South} \)
|       | \(\text{20 acres of Lot 2: SW} \) \(\text{NE}\) \(\text{NW}\) \(\text{SE}\), sec. 13 | 15N | 24E | 80    |
| 70    | \(\text{SE} \) \(\text{NE}\) \(\text{NW}\) \(\text{SE}\), sec. 13 | 15N | 24E | 50    |
| 71    | \(\text{NE} \) \(\text{NE}\), sec. 13 | 15N | 24E | 40    |
| 1     | \(\text{SW} 10\text{ acres of Lot 1: South} \)
|       | \(\text{20 acres of Lot 2: SW} \) \(\text{NE}\) \(\text{NW}\) \(\text{SE}\), sec. 13 | 14N | 25E | 140   |
| 2     | \(\text{SE} 10\text{ acres Lot }^\circ \) \(\text{East 20 acres of Lot 3: East} \)
<p>|       | (\text{20 acres of Lot 4: SE} ) (\text{NW}) (\text{SE}) (\text{NE}), (\text{SW}), (\text{SE}) (\text{NW}) (\text{SE}), less 10 acres described as follows: (\text{Beg. 230 ft. East of the SW cor of said SE} ) (\text{SW}) (\text{running North 660 ft.}, ) (\text{thence East 560 ft.}, ) (\text{thence South 660 ft.}, ) (\text{thence West 660 ft. to point of beg. sec. 19;} ) and (\text{E} ) (\text{NW}), sec. 2 | 14N | 25E | 240   |
| 12    | (\text{E} ) (\text{SW}), Lot 3: (\text{W} ) (\text{SW}) (\text{SE}) (\text{SW}), (\text{SE}), sec. 7 | 14N | 25E | 148.01|
| 15    | (\text{E} ) (\text{SW}) (\text{SE}) (\text{SE}), sec. 11; (\text{and S} ) (\text{SW}), sec. 12; and (\text{W} ) (\text{NW}) (\text{SE}), (\text{NW}) (\text{SW}), sec. 13; and (\text{NE} ) (\text{NE}) (\text{SW}), sec. 14; and (\text{NW} ) (\text{NE}), sec. 23; and (\text{S} ) (\text{NE}), sec. 14 | 14N | 25E | 580   |
| 20    | Lot 2: Lot 3: (\text{SW} 10\text{ acres of Lot 4: East 19.33 acres of Lot 4: S} ) (\text{NW}) (\text{SE}), sec. 5 | 14N | 25E | 206.19|
| 21    | (\text{S} ) (\text{SE}) (\text{SE}), sec. 6; and (\text{NW} ) (\text{NE}) (\text{NE}) (\text{NE}) (\text{NE}) (\text{NE}), sec. 7 | 14N | 25E | 580   |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>NW 1⁄4NW 1⁄4NW 1⁄4 less 1 acre for school described as follows: Beg. at the cor of sections 5, 6, 7, 8, -14N-25E, thence East 3.165 chains thence South 3.165 chains, thence West 3.165 chains, thence North 3.165 chains to point of beg., sec. 8</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>SE 1⁄4: SW 1⁄2SW 1⁄2NE 1⁄4: SE 1⁄2SW 1⁄2: SE 1⁄2SW 1⁄2SW 1⁄2, sec. 3; and NE 1⁄4: N 1⁄2NE 1⁄4, sec. 10</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>NW 1⁄4: NE 1⁄4NE 1⁄4SW 1⁄4, sec. 4</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>NW 1⁄2SW 1⁄2: N 1⁄2NE 1⁄4SW 1⁄2: NW 1⁄2NW 1⁄2SE 1⁄2, sec. 5; and E 1⁄2SE 1⁄4NE 1⁄4: E 1⁄2NE 1⁄2SE 1⁄2; N 1⁄2SE 1⁄2SE 1⁄2, sec. 6</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>NE 9.88 acres of Lot 4: NW 8.83 acres of Lot 4, sec. 6</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>18.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>N NW 1⁄4: NW 1⁄2NE 1⁄2, sec. 12</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>NE 9.10 acres of Lot 1: West 19.13 acres of Lot 1, sec. 5</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>26.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>W 1⁄2E 1⁄2NE 1⁄4: E 1⁄2NW 1⁄4NE 1⁄4: SW 1⁄4NE 1⁄4: SE 1⁄2SE 1⁄2NW 1⁄4, sec. 18</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>South 20 acres of Lot 4 less 1 acre reserved for school described as follows: Beg. at the NW corner of the South 20 acres of Lot 4, thence due East 250 ft. thence due South 174.24 ft., thence due West 250 ft., thence due North 174.24 ft. to point of beginning; SW 1⁄4NW 1⁄4, sec. 1; and E 1⁄2SE 1⁄2NE 1⁄4, sec 2</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-3A</td>
<td>NE¼SW¼SW¼: W½NW¼SW¼SW¼, sec 27 and SW¼NE¼: N¼SE¼NE¼: SW¼SE¼-NE¼: S¼NW¼SE¼: NW¼NW¼SE¼: S¼-SE¼ less 1 acre deeded to Adair County, described as follows: Beg. at a point 13 chains North and 4.90 chains East of the corner on the South boundary of sec 28-15N-25E, thence North 2.50 chains, thence East 4 chains, thence South 2.50 chains; thence West 4 chains to point of beginning, sec. 28; and N¼NE¼, sec. 33</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SE¼SE¼, sec. 20; and NE¼NE¼: N¼SE¼NE¼, sec. 29; and NW¼-SW¼NW¼ sec. 28</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>W½SW¼NE¼: SE¼SW¼NE¼: and that part of NN¼SE¼ that lies North of K.C.S. Ry. sec. 19</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>42.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>SE¼SE¼: S¼S¼NE¼SE¼ less 1 acre sec. 16</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>All of South 125yds. of west 16.50 acres of Lot 2; SE 10 acres of Lot 2; Lot 3 less 2.32 acres for K.C.S. Ry R/W; all of North 18.40 acres of Lot 4 less 1.32 acres for K.C.S. Ry R/W; lying and being North and West of the Sallisaw Creek sec. 19</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>67.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>S¼SE¼SW¼: NE¼SE¼SW¼, sec 28</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>NW¼SW¼NW¼, sec 17; and 32 acres in S¼NE¼ described as follows:</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4.  Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Beg. at the NE corner of §NE* of sec. 18-15N-25E, thence running West on the North line of said §NE* of sec. 18 a distance of 567 yds, thence in a Southeasterly direction 448 1/3 yds. to a stake driven in the Public road (Highway No. 17), thence in a Northeasterly direction following the Public road to the South line of NE*-SE*-NE* of said sec. 18, thence East to the SE corner of said tract of land, thence North to the place of beg., sec. 18</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>E²E²SW², sec. 19</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>SW 8.45 acres of Lot 4; East 20 acres of Lot 4 lying East and South of center of Sallisaw Creek, sec. 19; and NW 8.48 acres of Lot 1, sec. 30</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>36.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>SW<em>SE</em>SE<em>NE</em>: SW<em>SW</em>NW*: SE<em>SW</em>NE*: NW<em>SW</em>NE*: SE<em>SE</em>SW*: SE<em>SW</em>NW*: SE<em>SW</em>NE*: SW* SE 28</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>A tract of land beg, 96 ft West of the SE corner of the SE²SW², sec. 20-15N-25E, running North 275 ft., thence in a Southwesterly direction, a distance of 936 ft, thence due south a distance of of 115 ft., thence East on sec. line a distance of 1029 ft. to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>point of beg., containing 4 acres more or less; also a tract of land beg. at the SW corner of the NW&lt;NE&gt;, sec. 29-15N-25E, running East a distance of 807 ft., thence following Highway in a Northerly direction a distance of 1125 ft., thence due West 384 ft., thence South on ½ mile line 925 ft. to point of beg., containing 15 acres, more or less; also the NW&lt;NE&gt; less 12 acres described as follows: Beg. 80 ft. West of the SE corner where the creek crosses the quarter section line, and following the center of said creek bed in a Northwesterly direction 800 ft., thence in a Southwesterly direction 1230 ft. to the intersection of said quarter section line, thence East 1400 ft. to point of beg., containing 68 acres, more or less, sec. 29</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>SW&lt;NE&gt; NW&lt;; W&lt;SE&gt; NW&lt;; E&lt;SW&gt; NW&lt;; E&lt;NW&gt; SW&lt;; E&lt;SW&gt; SW&lt;; W&lt;SE&gt; SW&lt;; SE&lt;SE&gt; SW&lt;; S&lt;SW&gt; SE&lt;; sec. 32</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>SW&lt;NE&gt; E&lt;SE&gt; NW&lt;; SE&lt;NE&gt; NW&lt;, sec. 32</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>S&lt;NW&gt; SE&lt;; N&lt;SW&gt; SE&lt;; SE&lt;; SE&lt;; SE&lt;; SE&lt;; SE&lt;; SW&lt;; sec. 22; and N&lt;NE&gt; NE&lt;; SE&lt;NE&gt; NE&lt; less 3.66 acres for</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-4  Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Highway R/W described follows: Beg. at a point on the South line of said sec. 22, 1215 ft., East of the South ( \frac{1}{4} ) corner of said sec. 22, thence North 28° 26' East a distance of 1514.7 ft. to a point on the North line said SE( \times )SE( \times ) approximately 705 ft. West of the East line of said SE( \times )SE( \times ), thence East along said North line a distance of 58 ft., thence South 28° 26' West a distance of 52 ft., thence South 22° 26' West a distance of 95 ft., thence South 28° 26' West a distance of 700 ft., thence South 34° 26' West a distance of 95 ft., thence South 28° 26' West a distance of 572 ft. to a point on the South line of said sec. 22, thence West along said South line a distance of 116 ft. to point of beg sec. 27</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>136.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>SE( \times )SW( \times ) less 2 acres for Cemetery described as follows: Beg. at a point 2.50 chains West of the ( \frac{1}{4} ) corner on the South boundary line of sec. 29-15N-25E, thence North 5 chains, thence West 4 chains, thence South 5 chains, thence East 4 chains to point of beg.: E( \times )SW( \times )SW( \times ): W( \times )SW( \times )SE( \times ), sec. 29; and NW( \times )NE( \times ): NE( \times )NE( \times )NW( \times ), Sec. 32</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>E( \times )SE( \times ), sec. 21; and E( \times )NE( \times )NE( \times ), sec. 28</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE V11-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>W¹SE¹: W¹SE¹: SE¹SW¹: SE¹</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 acres of Lot 4, sec. 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>W¹SE¹SW¹: NE¹SW¹SW¹, sec. 22; and N¹NW¹NW¹: SE¹NW¹NW¹: SW¹NE¹NW¹, sec. 27</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>S¹NW¹: 12 acres in NE part of NE¹NE¹NW¹, sec 29; and E¹NE¹NE¹: NE¹SE¹NE¹, sec. 30</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>E¹NE¹SE¹: a 3 acre tract cut off from the E¹SE¹NE¹, sec 20-15N-25E, described as follows: Beg. at the SE corner of above described tract, thence 200 ft. North, thence 660 ft. West, thence 200 ft. South, thence 660 ft. East to point of beg., sec, 20; and NW¹SW¹: W¹NE¹SW¹, sec. 21</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>NE¹NW¹NE¹, sec. 24</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>A tract of land beg. at the NW corner of Lot 2, sec. 19-15N-25E and extending South parallel with East line of said lot for a distance of 315 yds., thence extending East parallel with the South line of said lot to the West line of the E¹ of Lot 2, thence North a distance of 315 yds. to the NW corner of the NE 10 acres of Lot 2, thence West to place of beginning. sec. 19</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>11.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>W¹SW¹SW¹: SE¹SW¹SW¹, sec. 22</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>SE&lt;SE&lt;, sec. 19; and SW&lt;NE&lt; less 2.33 acres for K.C.S. Ry; NW&lt;SE&lt; less 2 acres for Cemetery; SW&lt;SE&lt; less 6.92 acres for K.C.S. Ry, and less 25.85 acres in NW&lt;SW&lt; and also less 6.8 acres lying North and West of Sallisaw Creek in SE&lt;SW&lt;, sec. 20; and NW&lt;NE&lt; less 15 acres in W&lt;NE&lt;, sec. 29</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>297.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>W&lt;NE&lt;, NE&lt;SW&lt;; E&lt;NE&lt;; SW&lt;NE&lt; less 3.52 acres for school, sec. 29</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>116.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>SE&lt;NE&lt;, NE&lt;SE&lt;; E&lt;SW&lt;SE&lt;; N&lt;SE&lt;; SE&lt;SE&lt; less 2.27 acres described as follows: Beg. at the NW corner of the SW&lt;SE&lt;NE&lt;, sec. 29-15N-25E running East 105 yds., thence South 105 yds., thence West 105 yds., thence North 105 yds. to point of beginning, being a part of the SW&lt;SE&lt;NE&lt;, sec 29</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>127.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>NW&lt;SW&lt;; N&lt;SW&lt;SW&lt;; SW&lt;NE&lt;; NW&lt;SE&lt;SW&lt;, sec. 28</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>NW&lt;SE&lt;; W&lt;NE&lt;NE&lt;; NE&lt;NE&lt;SW&lt;; SE&lt;NW&lt; less 2.40 acres described as follows: A strip, piece or parcel of land lying in the NE&lt;NE&lt;SW&lt;, and the SW&lt;SW&lt;, sec. 27-15N-25E, said parcel of land being a R/W 100 ft. in Width 50 ft. on either side of the center line of the survey for Oklahoma Federal Aid Proj. No. 329-D, said parcel of land being further</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.¹

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>described by its center line as follows: Beg. at a point on the South line of the NE¼NE¼SW¼, approximately 162 ft. East of the West line of said NE¼NE¼SW¼, Station 1253 66 of said survey, thence North 28°26' East a distance of 1045 ft. to a point on the East line of said SE¼NW¼, approximately 272 ft. North of the South line of said SE¼NW¼, Station 1264 11 of said survey, sec. 27</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>107.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>NE¼SE¼: SE¼SE¼: SW¼NW¼SE¼, sec 26 and NE¼NE¼NE¼, sec. 35</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>NE¼NW¼: NW¼NE¼: NE¼SE¼: SW¼SE¼: NE¼SE¼SW¼, sec. 32; and 6 acres in W½NE¼SE¼, sec. 32</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>E¼NW¼NW¼: NE¼NW¼: W½NW¼NE¼, sec. 24</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>NE¼SE¼ less 1 acre in the SE corner thereof, and less the following described land: Beg. at the SW corner of the NE¼SE¼, sec. 32-15N-25E, thence East 70 yds., thence North 440 yds., thence West 70 yds. to the NW corner of NE¼SE¼, sec. 32-15N-25E, thence South 440 yds. to point of beginning: SE¼NE¼: SW¼NE¼NE¼, sec. 32; and NW¼SW¼: SW¼SW¼NW¼: NE¼SE¼SW¼, sec. 33</td>
<td>15N 25E</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>North 20.54 acres of Lot 1; SE 10 acres of Lot 1; North 5 acres of SW 10 acres of Lot 1, sec. 5</td>
<td>14N 26E</td>
<td>35.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>E!SW!SE!E!; SE!SE!E!; S!NE!SE!E!; sec. 32; and N!SW!E!; NW!SE!E!; SW!E!; sec. 33</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>S!SW!SE!E!; SE!SE!S!W!E!; sec. 31</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>S!N!NE!E!; NW!NW!NE!E!; sec. 32</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>SE!NE!E!S!W!E!; N!SE!E!S!W!E!; W!SE!SE!E!; SW!NW!SE!E!; West 19.02 acres of Lot 4; NE 10 acres of Lot 4, sec. 19</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>89.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>NW!NW!SE!E!; sec. 31</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>E!SE!SE!E!; SW!SE!SE!E!; SE!SW!SE!E! Sec. 19; and N!NE!E!NE!E!; sec 30</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>N!NE!E!NW!E!; NW!NW!NE!E!; sec. 31; and Lot 4: E!SW!E!; NW!NW!SE!E!; less 1 acre described as follows: Beg. at a point 15 chains North and 2 chains West of the (\frac{1}{2}) corner between sections 30-31, 15N-26E thence North 3.165 chains, thence West 3.165 chains, thence South 3.165 chains, thence East 3.165 chains to point of beg., sec 30</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>158.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>S!N!NE!E!S!W!E!; N!SE!E!S!W!E!; SW!SE!E!S!W!E!; NW!SW!W!SE!E!; SW!NW!SE!E!; sec. 31</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>SW!SE!E!; N!SE!E!S!W!E!; sec. 4; and NW!NE!E!; SE!NW!E!; W!SE!E!; W!NE!E!; SW!NE!E!; and the following described tract beg. at the SE corner of the NE!NW!E!; thence running North on the East line of said tract a distance of 140 yds., then in a Western direction to the center of Scott Branch a distance of 125 yds. North</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>of the South line of said tract then in a Southern direction following the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>center of Scott Branch to the South line of said tract then East to point of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>beginning. sec. 9</td>
<td>14N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest</td>
<td>E\textsuperscript{\text{NW}}\textsuperscript{\text{NW}}; W\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}};</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3697</td>
<td>NW\textsuperscript{\text{SE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NW}}; sec 20</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest</td>
<td>SE\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}, sec 21</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3698</td>
<td>W\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{SE}}; W\textsuperscript{\text{SE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NF}}; sec 20</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW\textsuperscript{\text{SW}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}, sec 34</td>
<td>16N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>NW\textsuperscript{\text{NW}}\textsuperscript{\text{SE}}, sec. 34</td>
<td>17N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>E\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{SW}}, sec. 34</td>
<td>17N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>E\textsuperscript{\text{NW}}; W\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}; NE\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}; sec 12;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S\textsuperscript{\text{SW}}\textsuperscript{\text{SE}}, sec. 1 less a tract of land of approximately ( \frac{1}{2} ) acre deeded to the United States for forest and telephone lines as follows: Beg. at a point 200 ft. West of the Southeast corner of NE\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}, sec. 12-19N-22E, thence North 64.50 ft., East a distance of 220 ft. to point 100 ft. North of said South-east corner of NE\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}\textsuperscript{\text{NE}}, sec. 12-19N-22E., containing 0.25 acres, more of less: and less 1 acre for school purposes described as follows: Beg. at quarter corner of East line of sec. 12-19N-22E, thence West</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2780 ft., thence North 400 ft., thence West 210 ft., thence North 210 ft., thence East 210 ft., thence South 210 ft. to point of beg. sec. 1</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>W(\text{NE})(\text{NE}) SE(\text{NE})(\text{NE}), subject to an easement for roadway (1.01 acre, more or less) sec 12</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>28.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>N(\text{NE})(\text{NW}) NE 10 acres of Lot 1, sec. 7; And all that portion of the S(\text{SE})(\text{SW}) of sec. 6 lying South of the Creek Known as Spring Creek the meanderings of said Spring Creek are described as follows: Starting at the SW corner of said S(\text{SE})(\text{SW}) running 217 ft. North to Spring Creek, thence North 62° 30' East 207 ft., thence North 34 ft. and no minutes East 410 feet along the Creek bank to 1/8 section line; the 1/8 line runs East clear of Creek 400 ft., then in center of Creek for a distance of 320 ft., containing 17.2 acres. sec. 6</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.T. 56 W(\text{SE})(\text{SE}); W(\text{SW})(\text{SW}) less 1 acre for Cemetery: SE(\text{SW})(\text{SW}); SW(\text{NW})(\text{NW}); SW(\text{NW})(\text{NW}), sec. 35</td>
<td>18N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Industrial Site of U.S. Highway # 62, section 20</td>
<td>16N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>That part of the NW(\text{NE})(\text{NE}); and SW(\text{NE})(\text{NE}) lying south of United States Highway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Numbered 62, sec. 20</td>
<td>16N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>38.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest.</td>
<td>N(\text{SW}-\text{SW}): S(\text{SW}-\text{SW}): N(\text{SW}-\text{SW}):</td>
<td>25N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>File # SW(\text{SW}-\text{SW}), sec. 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NE(\text{NW}): E(\text{NW}): SW(\text{NW}): SW(\text{NW}):</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W(\text{SW}-\text{SW}), sec. 9; and N(\text{SE}-\text{NE}):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SE(\text{SE}-\text{NE}), sec. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NE(\text{NW}), sec. 9</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SE(\text{SE}-\text{NE}), sec. 7</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>NW(\text{SE}-\text{SE}): W(\text{SW}-\text{SW}): SE(\text{SE}-\text{NE}):</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>SE(\text{SE}-\text{NE}): E(\text{SW}-\text{SW}), sec. 9</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>NE(\text{SW}): SE(\text{NW}), sec. 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>N(\text{SE}), sec. 4</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 &amp; 8A</td>
<td>E(\text{NE}-\text{SE}): E(\text{NE}-\text{SE}):</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>389.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E(\text{SE}-\text{SE}), sec 6; and N(\text{NE}), sec. 7; and W(\text{SW}), sec 5; and Lot 1: SE(\text{NE}), sec 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>E(\text{NW}-\text{SE}): E(\text{SE}-\text{SE}): W(\text{SE}-\text{SE}):</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E(\text{SW}-\text{SW}), sec. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>W(\text{SW}): W(\text{E}-\text{SW}) less SW 10 acres</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>thereof and less 4.43 acres deeded by C. W. Faucett and Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to the Okla-Ark. Ry. Co. and less roadway deeded to County and less</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>easement of 1.51 acres to county for roadway, sec. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>N(\text{SW}-\text{NW}): SE(\text{SW}-\text{NW}), sec. 2;</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and SW(\text{SE}-\text{NE}): N(\text{SE}-\text{NE}), sec. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}); SW(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}), sec 6; and E(\frac{3}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{2}); W(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2}), sec. 7</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>NE(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2}); W(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}); E(\frac{3}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{2}), sec. 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>N(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); W(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); SW(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); S(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{2}); SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{2}), sec. 12</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>E(\frac{3}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}) less 3 acres, more or less, described as follows: Beg. at the SE corner of the NE(\frac{1}{2}), sec. 12-21N-22E, thence running North along the range line 440.3 ft., thence West 290 ft., thence South 440.3 ft. thence East</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34-E</td>
<td>Lots 3 &amp; 4; SW(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2}), sec 4</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>118.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34-F</td>
<td>N(\frac{1}{2}) of Lot 4, sec. 1</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>19.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34-G</td>
<td>N(\frac{1}{2}) of Lot 4; SW 10 acres of Lot 4; NW 10 acres of Lot 5, sec 6</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>34.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34-J</td>
<td>NW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); NE(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}) sec 24</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 A, B, C</td>
<td>E(\frac{3}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}) less and except NW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); SW(\frac{1}{2})-NW(\frac{1}{2}); W(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2}) except the platted town of Kenwood and except a strip 100' x 200' for R/W for Okla. Arkansas Ry. the Southwesterly corner of said strip being a point on the said R/W 670 feet in a North-westerly direction from the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>56 A, B,C</td>
<td>Point where the southerly line of said R/W intersects the west boundary line of said sec 8</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>98.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>SE\NE; NE\NE; SE, sec 2</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>W\NE; N\NW; SE; SW\NW; SE, sec. 26</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>NE\SW; S\SE; NE; SW; SE, sec 35; and SW\NW\SW; SW\NW\SW, sec 36</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>SW\NE; S\SE; NE; NW\SE; NE; SE; NW; SE; E\SE\NW; sec 10</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104, 104A</td>
<td>S\SE; SE\NW, sec 4</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>SW, sec 2; and NW\NW; W\NE\NW; sec 11; and E\NE\SE\</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>240.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Lots 1 and 2, sec 3</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>75.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Lots 3 and 4, sec 3</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>76.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>NE\NW; SE; SW\NE; SE, sec 3</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>S\SE; less NE\SW; SE; E\SW; SE\NW; sec 5</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122A</td>
<td>SE\SE\SE\Sec 26</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>E\SE\SW\ less 2 acres in the NW corner; W\SW\SE\ less a strip 33 feet wide beginning at the NW corner of the SW\SE; thence East 388 feet; thence a strip 66 feet wide, South 50°30'</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.¹

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>East 74 feet; South 26°30’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East 130 feet, South 23°30’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East 165 feet, South 20°30’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East 241 feet, sec 8</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>38.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>NW½SW½, sec 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>E½NW½; W½NE½; W½SE½NE½, sec. 15</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>NE½SE½NE½, sec 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>NE½SW½ and an additional tract beginning at the NW corner of the SE½SW½; thence East 660 feet; thence South 285 feet; thence West 660 feet; thence North 285 feet to point of beginning sec. 8</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>44.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>That part of SW½SE½; SE½SW½SE½; SW½SE½SE½, sec 34 lying south of K.O. &amp; G Junction Railway running from Salina to Kenwood and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the ¼ corner of the south boundary of sec. 34-22N-22E; thence North a distance of 19 feet to the South R/W boundary of the Okla. and Ark. Railway; thence North 37°31’ East a distance of 260 feet; thence to the right on a curve of 10°24’ a distance of 279.65 feet; thence to the right on a curve of 10°57’ a distance of 453.23 feet; thence South</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>63° 44' East a distance of 875 feet to a point on the South boundary of sec 34; thence West a distance of 1595 feet to the point of beginning sec. 34</td>
<td>22N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>9.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>SW₁SW₁, sec 2; W₁NE₁SE₁; NW₁SE₁; SE₁SE₁; E₁SW₁SE₁; SW₁SW₁SE₁, sec 3; E₁NE₁; NE₁SE₁; SE₁SE₁ less 1 acres described as follows: Beginning at the corner to sections 10, 11, 14, 15-21N-23E; thence North 3.165 chains; thence West 3.165 chains; thence South 3.65 chains; thence East 3.165 chains to point of beg. section 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>329.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>SW 10 acres of Lot 1; South 20 acres of Lot 2, sec 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>W₁SE₁NE₁; E₁SW₁NE₁; SW₁SW₁NE₁, sec. 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>NE₁SE₁NW₁; NW₁SW₁NE₁; sec. 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>South 20 acres of Lot 3, sec 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>NE₁NE₁SW₁, sec 13</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>NW₁NW₁NW₁, sec 3; NE₁NE₁, sec 4</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>SW₁SE₁; S₁NW₁SE₁, sec 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lots 4,5, and 6; SW₁SE₁NW₁, sec. 6</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>131.66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Lots 3 &amp; 4; S(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2}); SW(\frac{1}{2}), sec 4</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>320.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>NE(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}), sec 14</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30A</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})W; SE(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})W, sec 14</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); N(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}), sec 10</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>NW(\frac{1}{2}), less a acres for Cemetery described as follows: Beg. at a point 242.6 feet South of the NE corner of the NW(\frac{1}{2}) of sec. 10-21N-23E; thence due South along the half sec. line a distance of 417.4 feet; thence due West a distance of 208.7 feet; thence due North 417.4 feet; thence due East a distance of 208.7 feet to point of beginning, sec 10; SE(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2}) less a strip of land 33 feet wide along the following line: Beg. at the ½ section corner between sections 3 and 10; thence North 26° 16' West 241 feet; thence North 28° 40' West, 287 feet; thence North 14° 05' West, 192 feet; thence North 32° 30' West, 225 feet; thence North 42° 05' West, 240 feet, section 3</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>198.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>NE(\frac{1}{2}); NW(\frac{1}{2}), sec 5</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>319.96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34A</td>
<td>SE(^2)NW(^2)NE(^2); NW(^2)NW(^2)NE(^2), sec 14</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34B</td>
<td>W(^1), sec 15; NE(^2); E(^3)NE(^2)SE(^2); E(^3)SE(^2)SE(^2), sec. 16</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34D</td>
<td>SW(^2)SE(^2); SE(^2)SW(^2)NE(^2); NE(^2)NE(^2)SE(^2), sec 29</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>E(^3)SW(^2); E(^3)NW(^2)SW(^2); SW(^2)NW(^2)SW(^2), sec. 12</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>E(^3)NW(^2); E(^3)NW(^2)NW(^2), sec 13</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>N(^2)NE(^2)SE(^2), sec 13</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>SE(^2)NE(^2); E(^3)SE(^2); SW(^2)SE(^2); NE(^2)NW(^2)SE(^2); NE(^2)SE(^2)SW(^2), section 14; N(^2)NE(^2) less 1 acres squarely out of the NE corner; NE(^2)NW(^2); N(^2)NW(^2)NW(^2); SW(^2)NW(^2)NW(^2), section 23</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>329.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>SE(^2); SE(^2)SE(^2)SW(^2), sec 23;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40A</td>
<td>W(^2)SW(^2); SW(^2)SW(^2)NW(^2); W(^2)SE(^2)SW(^2);</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40B</td>
<td>SE(^2)SE(^2)SW(^2); E(^3)E(^3)SW(^2); NE(^2)NW(^2)SE(^2); E(^3)SW(^2)SE(^2), sec. 24</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>340.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>N(^3)SE(^2)SE(^2); S(^3)NE(^2)SE(^2), sec 24</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>46.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>SW(^2)NW(^2), sec 17</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>SW(^2)NE(^2), sec 21</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>NW(^2); N(^2)SW(^2); SW(^2)SW(^2), sec 22</td>
<td>2IN</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>280.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>S\textsubscript{SE}, S\textsubscript{SE}, S\textsubscript{NW}, S\textsubscript{SW}; \text{sec. 23}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>220.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54A</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}; N\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}; \text{sec. 23}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>NW\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, \text{sec 19}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56A</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 24}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56B</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 24}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56C</td>
<td>NW\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 32}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{SE}, N\textsubscript{NE}, W\textsubscript{SW}, \text{sec 24}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>E\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, W\textsubscript{SW}, W\textsubscript{SW}; W\textsubscript{SW}, N\textsubscript{SW}, \text{sec 24}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>NW\textsubscript{NW}, W\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 24}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{SE}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 32}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>N\textsubscript{E}, N\textsubscript{W}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 25}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>480.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>W\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 27}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. N\textsubscript{NE}, \text{sec 28}</td>
<td></td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>380.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

75 | W\textsubscript{NW}, N\textsubscript{NW}, W\textsubscript{NW}, \text{sec 28} | 21N | 23E | 380.00|
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}), sec 28; E(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 29; NE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 32; NW(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}), SW(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}), NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 33</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>SE(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); NE(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}) less 1 acre described as beginning at the NE corner of NE(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}) of sec. 33; thence South 69(\frac{1}{2}) yds.; thence West 69(\frac{1}{2}) yds.; thence North 69(\frac{1}{2}) to point of beg. Sec. 33</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>79.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>NE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}); NE(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}) and 8 rods wide off the East side of NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}); N(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}), section 34</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>72.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>S(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2})NE(\frac{1}{2}); S(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}); NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}) less 8 rods off East side of NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}), sec. 34</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>28E</td>
<td>48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>W(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}); NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}), sec 35; E(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 34</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>NW(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 34</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>N(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}) less 3 acres for school described as follows Beg. at the NW corner; thence East 286 feet; thence South 540 feet; thence West 286 feet; thence North 540 feet to point of beg.; SW(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}), sec. 34</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>27.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>N(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}); SE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})sec 27</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.\textsuperscript{1}

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>S\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}; NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}sec 36 2IN</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. E SENW; SWSENW, sec 35</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3886</td>
<td>SE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 4</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>NE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}; SE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}; NE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}; SE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>SE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}, sec 17</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investig. File</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 158</td>
<td>SE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}; S\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 9; NE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; NE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 16</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>140.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 21</td>
<td>NE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; SE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; SW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; S\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 18</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 3</td>
<td>W\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; S\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}; SE\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}; S\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}; NW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}, sec. 16</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>230.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 22</td>
<td>NE\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4} less 2.92 acres for roadway, sec 3; NW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4} less 3.09 acres for roadway, sec 2</td>
<td>22N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>73.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 1</td>
<td>NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}, sec 34</td>
<td>22N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investig. Lots 1 &amp; 2; SW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}; # 3723 NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 2</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>131.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investig. W\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}SE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 1; # 3795 NW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}, sec 9; NW\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}; NW\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}; SW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}SW\textsuperscript{4}, sec 13; NE\textsuperscript{4}NE\textsuperscript{4}, sec 14</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>120.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Invest. SE N W SE, sec 22</td>
<td>21N 23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. SW N E SE, sec 28</td>
<td>21N 23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. SE SE, sec 32</td>
<td>21N 23E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. S N E; N E SE, sec 1</td>
<td>21N 24E</td>
<td>120.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3704</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. E SW SE, sec 15</td>
<td>22N 24E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. N W S W; S E SW; N E; S E NE; N E; S W SE, sec 15</td>
<td>22N 24E</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. N W NW, sec 21</td>
<td>23N 25E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># 3702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72½ NE NE SW, sec 24</td>
<td>25N 22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226½ SE 10 acres of Lot 1 sec 6</td>
<td>20N 25E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242-A W SE SE, sec 34</td>
<td>20N 25E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170-A SE SE SE, sec. 29</td>
<td>24N 23E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145 Sec 24</td>
<td>16N 19E</td>
<td>28.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island sec 19</td>
<td>16N 20E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268½ S SE SE, sec 27</td>
<td>14N 22E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311½ SE SE SE, sec 1</td>
<td>16N 22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilocco School Land</td>
<td>Lots 1, 2, 5, 6, and 7; SW 1/4NE 1/4; W1/4SE 1/4; and the parts of lot 3; SE 1/4NW 1/4; and E1/4SW 1/4 lying east of the east right-of-way line of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad, sec 13 (339.53 Ac)</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>339.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 3 &amp; 4; S1/2NW 1/4; and SW 1/4 sec 16</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>313.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 1 &amp; 2 (except that part of described as: (Beginning at a point 39 rods south of the northeast corner of the NE 1/4 sec 17, township 29 North, Range 2 East, Indian Meridian; thence 24 rods south, thence 33 1/3 rods west, thence 24 rods north, thence 33 1/3 rods east to point of beg., containing 5 acres); Lots 5 to 7, inclusive; SE 1/4NE 1/4; and E1/4SE 1/4 sec. 17</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>313.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 1 &amp; 2 and E1/4NE 1/4 (except that part described as &quot;Beg. at a point 67 rods north of south east corner of the NE 1/4, sec. 20, township 29 north, range 2 East, Indian meridian thence north 20 rods, thence west 50 rods, thence south 10 rods, thence east 20 rods, thence south 10 rods, thence east 30 rods to point of beginning, containing 5 acres&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chilocco</td>
<td>Lots 3 and 4; and E*SE*, School sec. 20</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>316.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Those parts of the NW* and SW* lying west of the west right-of-way line of the S.L. &amp; S.F. Railroad, section 21</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>150.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 1 to 4, inclusive; W*NE*; W*SE*; and those parts of the E*NW* and SW* lying east of the east right-of-way line of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad, sec 24</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>298.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 1 to 7, inclusive; W*NE*; NW*SE*; and those parts of the NW* and N* SW* lying east of the east right-of-way line of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad, sec 25</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>583.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>That part of lot 1 lying east of the east right-of-way line of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad sec. 26</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>12.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N*SE* And NE*, sec 29</td>
<td>29N</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. # 3690 Oklahoma Ordnance Works</td>
<td>All that part of Lots 1 &amp; 2 lying West of the following described land: Beginning at a point on the North line of Lot 1, a distance of 850 feet East of the NW corner thereof; thence South a distance of 660 feet; thence South a distance of 244.9 feet; thence South 06° W., a distance of 308.2 feet; thence South 22° 40' 23&quot; W., a distance of 824.52; thence South 23°47'30&quot; W., a distance of 264.86 feet; thence North 89° 43'45&quot; W., a distance of 393.1 feet; thence South a distance of 427.3 feet to SW corner of said Lot 2; and the NW, and the NE, and the E, and the ENE, and the WNW, and the NE, and the SW, and the North 100 feet of the NE, and the North 100 feet of the NW, and the North 100 feet of the NW, and the NE bounded and except that part of Lots numbered 1 &amp; 2, which has been platted into Grand River Heights, a subdivision in Mayes County, Oklahoma according to the official recorded plat and survey thereof, sec 11</td>
<td>20N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>208.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. # 3701</td>
<td>SENE, sec 12</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>River</td>
<td>All of the land lying between the lot lines of Lot 3 and Lot 5 or meander line of the West bank of Grand River, and the West bank of Grand River as shown on U.S. Gov. Plat. 1.74 acres Lot 3; 2.02 acres Lot 5, sec. 28</td>
<td>21N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>3.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SE 1/4 SE 1/4 NW 1/4; NW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 3 19N</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>SE 1/4 SW 1/4; NW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 3 19N</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>SE 1/4 SE 1/4, sec 4</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>NW 1/4 SE 1/4, sec 3</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-A</td>
<td>SE 10 acres of Lot 2, sec 4</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ark. River</td>
<td>Lot 5 less SE 4.29 acres; and North 5.45 acres of Lot 6; and NW 1.20 acres (in river of Lot 7; and Lot 8, sec bed)</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>22.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Lot 2; NE 1/4 NW 1/4, sec 27; Lot 7 less SW 9.75 acres, sec. 22</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>81.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>North 6.65 acres of Lot 3, sec. 27</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>6.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161-A</td>
<td>SW 10.86 acres of Lot 2; West 21.81 acres of Lot 3; and West 21.94 acres of Lot 4, sec 19</td>
<td>11N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>54.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>298-A</td>
<td>Lot 6 less NW 10 acres, sec. 3</td>
<td>11N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>12.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1523)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B-289</td>
<td>Lot 14, sec. 25</td>
<td>23N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>0.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1237</td>
<td>Lot 1 and 14.54 acres of land which have accreted thereto, said land being a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>portion of the original riverbed, sec. 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>Lot 3 less and except the NE 5.15 acres thereof and 32.65 acres of land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>which have accreted thereto, said land being a portion of the original</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>riverbed and platted land formerly located in Haskell County, Oklahoma,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and described as A part of Lot 6, sec. 17, and part of the NW(^{1/4})NW(_{3/4}),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>section 20, T. 11N., R. 22E, lying North of the North bank of the present</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>river, sec. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>36.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>SW(<em>{1/4})SW(</em>{1/4}), sec. 16; and South 12.85 acres of Lot 4 less and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>except the North 5 acres of the SE 8.10 acres thereof; Lot 5 and 174.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acres of land which have accreted thereto, sec. 17, said land being</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>that portion of the original riverbed and platted land formerly located in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haskell,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>County, Oklahoma, described as: A part of Lot 6, sec. 17; and Lot 2 and the NE NW NW NW, sec. 20-1IN-22E lying North of the North bank of the present river, sec. 17</td>
<td>1IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>218.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1224</td>
<td>S 1/2 of Lot 2; and all that part of the W 1/2 of Lot 3 lying North of the North bank of the present river, containing 18.07 acres, more or less, and 30 acres of land which have accreted thereto, said land being a portion of the original riverbed, sec 21</td>
<td>1IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>48.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1226</td>
<td>All that part of the East 20 acres of Lot 3 lying North of the North bank of the present river, sec 21</td>
<td>1IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>16.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1236</td>
<td>SW NE NW; NW SE NW; SW SE NW; SE 10 acres of Lot 1; West 14.70 acres of Lot 1; North 9.47 acres of Lot 2; and 61 acres of land which have accreted thereto said land being a portion of the original riverbed, sec. 21</td>
<td>1IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>125.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1231</td>
<td>SE SE NW, sec 21</td>
<td>1IN</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ark, River Lot 4; Lot 5 less North (in river 20 acres and less SE bed) 9.18 acres, sec. 21 | 1IN | 22E | 18.42
### TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>72 &amp; 72A</td>
<td>Lot 1, 2, 3, &amp; 4; S<em>NW</em>; N<em>NE</em> sec 3; E<em>SW</em>; SE<em>NW</em>; South 20 acres of Lot 3; Lot 2; SW<em>NE</em>; W<em>SE</em>; N<em>NE</em>; SE*; sec 4; South 20 acres of Lot 1 less 0.18 acres for K.C.S. Ry.; N<em>NE</em>; SW<em>NE</em>; NW<em>SE</em>; sec 5</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>599.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invest. #3699</td>
<td>Lot 1; NE<em>SE</em>; NE*</td>
<td>12N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>61.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 43</td>
<td>Lot 2; SW<em>NE</em>; Lots 3 &amp; 4; SE<em>NW</em>; Lot 1; SE<em>NE</em>; N<em>NE</em>; sec 1; NW<em>NE</em> sec 12</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>340.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 46</td>
<td>N<em>SW</em>; NE<em>SE</em>; SW*; NW*; SW<em>NE</em>; Sec 12; NE<em>NE</em>; sec 11</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 52</td>
<td>S<em>NE</em>; E<em>SE</em>; NW*; sec 10; W<em>SW</em>; NW<em>NE</em>; sec 11</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>410.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 47</td>
<td>N<em>SW</em>; SE<em>SW</em>; S<em>NW</em>; Lots 3 &amp; 4, sec 2</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>280.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 45</td>
<td>NW<em>SW</em>; NE*; sec 11</td>
<td>12N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. 50</td>
<td>SW*; sec 24</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information contained herein was supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Tracts 18, 33, 58, 61, 64, 72-72A, 14, 9, 19, 24, 59, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 11, 2, 12, 15, 20, 21, 26, 32, 33, 51, 57, 63, 67, 3-3A, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 62, 65, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 52, 66, 1, 2, 3; and Invest. 3697, 3698, 3725 are located in Adair County. The Industrial Site.
TABLE VII-4. Land Acreage of the Cherokee Tribe.¹

TABLE VII-5. Summary of Creek Tribal Land Tenatively Owned as of September 1, 1971.¹

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Unallotted</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Pur. with Tribal Funds</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Pur. with Approp. Funds</th>
<th>U.S.A. In Trust Life Tenant (Approp. Funds)</th>
<th>Total Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td>161.26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>279.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38.47*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>878.25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1041.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>161.81**</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 town lots-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 town lot - Lee</td>
<td>S &amp; M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>38.03 S&amp;½</td>
<td>1766.02</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>1985.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96.06*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okfuske</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>465.00** (Min.)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>485.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83.00 (Surf)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>15.00*</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>95.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total</td>
<td>436.80</td>
<td>121.03</td>
<td>3271.08</td>
<td>240.00</td>
<td>4068.91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
* Subordinated minerals
** Minerals under Thlopthlocco tribal town

Note. 2216.77 acres surface only belong to Thlopthlocco tribal town in Hughes County and Okfuske county not included in above figures 626.81 acres minerals only belong to Creek Tribe.
### TABLE VII-6. Unallotted Creek Tribal Land by County, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-A</td>
<td>Beginning at 1/4 section corner between sections 11 and 14, T. 8N., R. 8E; thence South 89° 54' East 4 chains; thence South 0° 01' East 2.50 chains; thence North 89° 54' West 4 chains; thence North 0° 01' West 2.50 chains to point of beg. sec. 14</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>NW 1/4NW 1/4, sec 14</td>
<td>13N</td>
<td>8B</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>Okfuskee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162-A</td>
<td>SW 1/4SE 1/4, sec 7</td>
<td>17N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td>Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46-A</td>
<td>NW 1/4 less the surface in the NE 1/4NW 1/4 and SW diagonal 1/2 of the E 1/4SE 1/4SW 1/4NW 1/4 and W 1/4SW 1/4SW 1/4NW 1/4; SE 2.50 acres of the SE 10 acres of Lot 2, West 1.25 acres of the NE 2.50 acres of the SE 10 acres of Lot 2, SW 0.62 acres of the SE 2.50 acres of the NE 10 acres of Lot 2, South 1.25 acres of the SW 2.50 acres of the NE 10 acres of Lot 2, West 5 acres of the SE 10 acres of Lot 2, SW 9.73 acres of Lot 2, South 2.50 acres of the south 5 acres of the NW 10 acres of Lot 2, SW diagonal half of the North 2.50 acres of the south 5 acres of the NW 10 acres of Lot 2; and 19.19 acres, more or less, subject to perpetual easement described as follows: Beg. at a point on the North line of section 11-19N-8E, said point being 342.17 feet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46-A</td>
<td>west of the NE corner of said section 11; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 470.75 feet to a point on the west line of said NW₁⁄₄, said point being the point of beginning; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 126.75 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 13 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 787 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 400 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 1100 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 300 feet; thence S 46° 31' 30&quot;E 374.91 feet; thence on a spiral to the left whose tangent length is 1543.96 feet 40 feet; thence on a 1°30' curve to the left 285.09 feet, more or less, to a point on the south line of the NW₁⁄₄, sec 12 Mackey Sandbar Beginning at the NW corner of Lot 1 of sec. 18; thence in a general southeasterly direction with the so-called meander line forming the West boundary of Lots 1, 5 and 6 to its intersection with the section line between sections 17 &amp; 18; thence West to the thread of the stream of the Ark. River; thence up said river with the thread of the stream to a point where it intersects the section line between sections 18 &amp; 7; thence East to point of beginning, sec. 18</td>
<td>19N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>159.73</td>
<td>Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>W1/2S1/2NW1/2, sec 3; South 5 acres of the NE 10 acres of Lot 8, the South 2.50 acres of the South 5 acres of the NW 10 acres of Lot 8, the South 19.98 acres of Lot 8; Lot 9, sec 4, containing 53.96 acres, more or less, together with all accretions and erosions thereto (Minerals subject to subordination rights)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>53.96</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eufaula B Mission School Grounds Beginning at ¼ corner between sections 2 and 3-9N-16E; thence North 00°7' East 4.58 chains; thence North 89°53' East 7.08 chains; thence South 0° 7' West 7.08 chains; thence South 89°53' West 7.08 chains to section line between sections 2 and 3; thence North 0° 7' East 2.50 chains to point of beginning, sec. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; &quot; S1/2SW1/2, sec 25; N1/2N1/2NW1/2; N1/2S1/2N1/2NW1/2, sec. 36</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>35.00</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-A</td>
<td>Lot 2, sec 30 containing 7.10 acres, more or less, together with all accretions and erosions thereto.</td>
<td>11N</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island</td>
<td>An Island in the Verdigris River within the SE1/4 of section 5 containing 15 acres, more or less, together with</td>
<td>16N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island</td>
<td>riparian rights in and to the existing bed of the Verdigris River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOWN LOTS CITY OF MUSKOGEE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 9, Block 92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 8, Block 257</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 5, Block 318 and Lot 7, Block 328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 4 and 12, Block 325</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lots 8, 9 &amp; 10, Block 328; Lots 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, Block 329; Lot 8,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Block 345; Lot 2, Block 346; Lots 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, Block 311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 2, Block 344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 3, Block 346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 4, Block 353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOWN OF LEE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 4, Block 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office, Bureau of Indian Affairs. Specific locations can be determined by obtaining land-use maps from the Area Office.
### TABLE VII-7

The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wetumka Project</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Hughes County</strong>&lt;br&gt;4</td>
<td>WNW ¼ SW ¼, sec. 15; and the SNE ¼; ENW ¼ SE ¼; NE ¼ SE ¼, sec. 16&lt;br&gt;(Except all minerals reserved for 50 years from 4/29/42 or so long hereafter as oil or gas is produced)</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>SW ¼ except 1/2 minerals reserved for 50 years from 6/25/42, sec. 10&lt;br&gt;Lot 2 less 2.69 acres for R R/W, containing 33.90 acres, more or less, reserving to the grantor all oil and gas rights during her life, but not to exceed 50 years, sec. 5</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>306.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lot 1; SNE ¼ and all that portion of ENW ¼ lying East of K.O.&amp;G. R.R., sec. 5&lt;br&gt;Lot 1; SNE ¼ and all that portion of ESE ¼, sec. 32</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>38.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total acreage</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>SUMMARY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sec 10</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>160.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sec 15</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wetumka Project</td>
<td>Hughes County</td>
<td>Total acreage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SUMMARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sec 16</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>140.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sec 4</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>306.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sec 5</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>171.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sec 32</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>878.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakdale School</td>
<td>Okmulgee County</td>
<td>Beginning at the Southeast corner of section 18; thence running North along the section line, a distance of 442.9 feet; thence running West, parallel to the South line of said section, a distance of 295.4 feet; thence running South parallel to the East line of said section, a distance of 442.9 feet; thence East along the section line to the place of beginning. sec. 18 13N 13E 3.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Miller</td>
<td>Okmulgee County</td>
<td>SW 1/4 SE 1/4, sec. 18; NW 1/4 NE 1/4, sec. 19 13N 13E 80.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula Boarding</td>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td>SE 1/4 NE 1/4 (formerly described 375 389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eufaula Boarding School</td>
<td></td>
<td>McIntosh County as College Heights Addition to the City of Eufaula, except Lots 1 to 19 inclusive of Block 1 of College Heights Addition, containing 38.03 acres, more or less, 12.19 ac. subject to perpetual easement section 3</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>38.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td></td>
<td>McIntosh County NE 0.95 acres of the NE 6.91 acres of Lot 1, sec 3</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>0.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 6049E-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>All that part of the following tracts of land lying below elevation 620.00 feet M.S.L.: The NW 0.96 acres of the NE 6.91 acres of Lot 1, the South 5.00 acres of the NE 6.91 acres of Lot 1, the Northwest 6.91 acres of Lot 1, a tract of land in the NW 2.50 acres of the SW 10.00 acres of Lot 1 more particularly described as: Beginning at the SW corner of said NW 2.50 acres of the SW 10.00 acres of Lot 1; thence North 330.00 feet to the NW corner thereof; thence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek
Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description
and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 6049E-1</td>
<td>East 330.00 feet to the NE corner thereof; thence South 288.75 feet; thence Southwesterly on a straight line to the point of beginning, and a tract of land in the East 24.12 acres of Lot 2 more particularly described as: Beginning at the NE corner of said East 24.12 acres of Lot 2; thence South 795.96 feet to a point 330.00 feet North of the SE corner thereof; thence West 933.13 feet; thence North 795.96 feet to the NW corner thereof; thence East 933.13 feet along the North line of said 24.12 acres to the point of beginning, and Lot 4, NW diagonal half on the NW*NE<em>SE*NW*, NW*SE*NW*, NW diagonal half of the SE*NW*, NW*NW*SE*NW*, NW diagonal half of the NW*SW*NW*, NW diagonal half of the NW*SW*NW*SW*, NW*SW*NW*SW</em>, NW diagonal half of the SW*SW*NW*SW*, SW*SW*NW*SW*, SW*SW*NW*SW*, SW*SW*NW*SW*, subject to an easement minerals subordinated, sec. 3 8N 14E 90.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW*SW*NW*SW*, section 4</td>
<td>8N 14E 22.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

377 391
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6049E-1</td>
<td>All that part lying below elevation 622 feet MSL: Lot 1, North 20.00 acres of Lot 5, SE\textsuperscript{1}NE\textsuperscript{1}, NW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SW\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}; SE\textsuperscript{1}NW\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}NE\textsuperscript{1}NW\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}, section 8N 14E 272.28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6049E-2</td>
<td>All that part of the SE\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}NE\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}E\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, NW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}NW\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}NE\textsuperscript{1}NW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SW\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, lying below elevation 623.0 feet M.S.L.: SE\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}NE\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}SE\textsuperscript{1}, lying below elevation 625.0 feet M.S.L. Section 5 8N 14E 126.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project - County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td>Lot 2 and 3, sec 9</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>14E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tract 6049E-1</td>
<td>NW1/4NW1/4SE1/4; NW1/4NE1/4NW1/4; SE1/4, Section 25</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>14E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tract 5837E-3</td>
<td>All that part of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NE1/4NE1/4SW1/4SE1/4; the NW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SE1/4NE1/4NW1/4SE1/4; SW1/4NE1/4NW1/4SE1/4; the NW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the NW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the NW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the SW diagonal half of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lying below elevation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>609.0 feet M.S.L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>section 25</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>14E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tract 6049E-1</td>
<td>S1/2SW1/4, sec 34</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>14E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 3 (34.27 ac); Lot 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(34.01 ac); SE1/4NW1/4; SW1/4NE1/4SW1/4NE1/4; SE1/4SW1/4SW1/4NW1/4;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NW1/4SW1/4, sec 5</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>15E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tracts 5837E-1</td>
<td>All that part of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tracts 5837E-2</td>
<td>W1/4SE1/4SW1/4NE1/4; S1/4NE1/4SW1/4NE1/4; SE1/4INW1/4SW1/4NE1/4;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E1/4SW1/4SW1/4NE1/4, lying below</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

379 393
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td>elevation 613.0 feet M.S.L. and all that part of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td>S\text{NE}\text{NE}\text{NW}\text{SW}; SE\text{NE}\text{NW}\text{SW};</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E\text{SE}\text{NW}\text{SW}; S\text{NE}\text{NW}\text{SW},</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lying below elevation 614.0 feet M.S.L., Lot 1 (33.99 ac); North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14.20 acres of Lot 2; E\frac{1}{2} of SE 10 acres of Lot 2;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N\text{NE}\text{NE}\text{SW}; NE 10 acres of Lot 6; N\frac{1}{2} of NW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.35 acres of Lot 6; NE diagonal 1.25 acres of the North 2.50 acres of North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 acres of SE 10 acres of Lot 6, sec 6 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All that part of the North 4.67 acres of the NW 9.35 acres of Lot 6, the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NE diagonal 2.34 acres of the South 4.68 acres of the NW 9.35 acres of Lot 6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the South 5.00 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 6, the NE diagonal 1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acres of the North 2.50 acres of the North 5.00 acres of the SE 10.00 acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Lot 6, N\text{NE}\text{NE}\text{SW}, lying below elevation 616.0 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.S.L.,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

380

394
TABLE VII-7  The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>S\textsuperscript{1/2}SE\textsuperscript{1/2}SE\textsuperscript{1/2}; SW diagonal 1/2 of NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SE\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; SW diagonal 1/2 of NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW diagonal 1/2 of W\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW diagonal 1/2 of NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NE\textsuperscript{1/2}NE; NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NE\textsuperscript{1/2} less a tract beginning at the NE corner of said SE\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NE\textsuperscript{1/2}, thence South 660 feet to SE corner thereof; thence West 495 feet; thence in Northeasterly direction to point of beg. section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5817E-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>All that part of the following tracts of land lying below elevation 609.0 feet M.S.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5817E-2</td>
<td></td>
<td>a tract of land in the S\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW, more particularly described as: Beginning at the NW corner of said S\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; thence South 330 feet to the SW corner of said NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; thence East 495 feet to the SE corner of said NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; thence Northwesterly on a straight line to the point of beginning; SE\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW diagonal half of the W\textsuperscript{1/2}SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; E\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; SW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}NW\textsuperscript{1/2}SW; NW diagonal half of the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5817E-1</td>
<td>NNW%EW%SW%SW% (1.35 ac) and all that part of the S%ESE%SE%E lying below elevation 609.0 feet M.S.L. (2.07 ac)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5817E-2</td>
<td>NNW%EW%SW%SW%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5821E</td>
<td>NNW%EW%SW%SW% (1.35 ac) and all that part of the S%ESE%SE%E lying below elevation 609.0 feet M.S.L. (2.07 ac)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 5826E</td>
<td>NNW%EW%SW%SW%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5837E-3</td>
<td>NNW%EW%SW%SW% (1.35 ac) and all that part of the S%ESE%SE%E lying below elevation 609.0 feet M.S.L. (2.07 ac)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lot 3 (40.11 ac); Lot 4 (40.04 ac); E%SW%; W%ESE%; NN%ESE%NW%E; E%ESE%NW%E; South 2.52 acres of South 5.05 acres of SW 10.09 acres of Lot 2; E%ESE%SW%E%NW%; S%ESE%SE%NW%; S%ESE%NW%; sec 31 9N 15E 260.17

All that part of the following described tracts lying below elevation 609.0 feet M.S.L.: The West 20.26 acres of Lot 1, the West 5.00 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, the SE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, the south 1.25 acres of the SE 2.50 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, a tract of land in the NE 2.50 acres of the NE.
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td>5837E-3</td>
<td>10.00 acres of Lot 1, the North 1.25 acres of the SE 2.50 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, more particularly described as: Beginning at the NW corner of said NE 2.50 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, thence south parallel with the west line of said lot 1,495 feet; thence east parallel with north line thereof, 330 feet to a point on the east line of said lot 1, thence Northwesterly on a straight line to the point of beginning; the North 20.10 acres of Lot 2, the North 5.05 acres of the SW 10.09 acres of Lot 2, the North 2.52 acres of the south 5.04 acres of the SW 10.09 acres of Lot 2, the SE 10.00 acres of Lot 2, the SW-SW-SE-NW; W-SE-SW-SE-NW; N-SE-SW-SE-NW; N-SE-SE-SE-NW; SE-SE-SE-NW; SE-NE-NE-NW; SE-SE-NE-NW; NE-NE-NE-NW; more particularly described as: Beginning at the NE corner of said NE-NE-NE-NW; thence south along the east line thereof 495 feet to the SE corner of said NE-NE-NE-NW; thence west...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek
Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description
and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 5837E-3</td>
<td>along the south line thereof 330 feet; thence Northeasterly on a straight line to the point of beginning; W1NW1, W1SE1NW1, SW1NE1NW1, W1SE1NE1NW1, NE1, W1SE1NW1, sec 31</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>165.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 5837-2</td>
<td>A tract of land in the East 5.00 acres of the NE 10.00 acres of Lot 1, more particularly described as: Beg. at the NE corner of said Lot 1, thence South along the east line thereof 495 feet; thence northwesterly on a straight line to a point on the north line of said Lot 1, said point being 330 feet west of the NE corner thereof; thence East along said north line 330 feet to the point of beginning; N1NW1N1W1, N1S1NW1N1W1; N1W1N1E1N1W1, N1S1W1N1E1N1W1; a tract of land in the N1E1N1E1N1W1, N1S1E1N1E1N1W1 more particularly described as: Beginning at the NE corner of said N1E1N1E1N1W1; thence west along the North line thereof 330 feet; thence south 495 feet to the SW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henna Project, McIntosh County</td>
<td>corner of said NSE NNE NW; thence northeasterly on a straight line to the point of beginning, Sec. 31 9N 15E 15.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tract 5837-2</td>
<td>corner of said NSE NNE NW; thence northeasterly on a straight line to the point of beginning, Sec. 31 9N 15E 15.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(The following land is in trust for an individual during his life time then in trust for the Creek Tribe of Oklahoma)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>ESE, sec. 4</td>
<td>15N</td>
<td>9E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>WNE, sec 36</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>ENE, sec 28</td>
<td>18N</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(The following land is held in trust for Thlopthlocco Tribal Town)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okemah Project, Okfuskee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &amp; 1a</td>
<td>ESW; SWSW; WSE; NSE SE; sec 15; and WNE NE; sec. 16 10N 10E 230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>ESE, sec. 10</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SW, sec. 22</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SNE, NE, Sec. 15</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 &amp; 5a</td>
<td>NWNE, sec 15; and WNW, sec. 22</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

385 399
TABLE VII-7. The United States as Trustee for Creek Tribal Land by Project, Tract, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project - County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Okemah Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Okfuskee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>S(E)(W), sec 15</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>W(E)(NE); SE(E)(E), sec 10</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>SW(E)(NE); SE(W)(W); N(E)(E)(NW)(NW); N(E)(E)(NW)(NW); S(E)(SE)(NW)(NW); S(E)(SE)(NW)(NW); W(W)(W)(W); sec. 26; and E(E)(NE); N(E)(E); sec. 27</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>E(W)(SW)(NW), sec. 26</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>SE(E), sec 22</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10a</td>
<td>S(E)(SE); S(E)(SW); S(E)(SE), sec 23; and N(E)(E); N(E)(W); sec 26</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>N(E)(W), sec 24; and E(E)(NE); sec. 23</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SE(E)(NE) less a tract of land reserved for a Cemetery described as follows: Beg. at a point 326 feet North and 33 feet West of the (E) corner between sections 15 &amp; 16-1ON-10E; thence North 40 feet; thence West 40 feet; thence South 40 feet; thence East 40 feet to the point of beginning, containing approx. 0.037 of an acre, more or less, sec. 16</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>9.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project - County</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okemah Project, Okfuskee County</td>
<td>NE(^{1})NE(^{1}), sec 16</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>1OE</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SW(^{1})NE(^{1}), sec 24</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>1OE</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW(^{1})NW(^{1}); W(^{1})NE(^{1})NW(^{1}), sec 11</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>1OE</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW(^{1})SE(^{1}); SW(^{1})SE(^{1}), sec 3</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>1OE</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E(^{1})SW(^{1}); Lots 6 &amp; 7, sec 6</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>9E</td>
<td>161.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Acreage Thlopthlocco Tribal Town</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2216.77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office, Bureau of Indian Affairs. Specific locations can be determined by obtaining land-use maps from the Area Office.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Total Net Acres</th>
<th>4/4 &amp; 3/4</th>
<th>4/4 &amp; 1/4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ownership</td>
<td>Net Acres</td>
<td>Net Acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surface and All or Fractional Mineral Interest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unallotted (Jointly Owned)</td>
<td>6993.44</td>
<td>5245.08</td>
<td>1748.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov't. Trust Purchased (jointly Owned)</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>18.75</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov't. Trust Purchased (Choctaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td>815.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Trust Purchased (Choctaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2638.63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov't. Trust Purchased (Chickasaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>569.00**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribal Trust Purchased (Chickasaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total</td>
<td>7018.44</td>
<td>8718.21</td>
<td>2347.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerals Only</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choc-Chic Jointly Owned</td>
<td>6159.90***</td>
<td>4619.93</td>
<td>1539.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov't. Trust Purchased (Choctaw)</td>
<td></td>
<td>984.78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total</td>
<td>6159.90</td>
<td>5604.71</td>
<td>1539.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Total</td>
<td>13,178.34</td>
<td>14,322.92</td>
<td>3887.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall Total</td>
<td>31389.07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs

* Does not include 6,213 acres of estimated water surface - Arkansas River

** Does not include 320 acres Life Tenant - Estimated Value $28,525.00

*** Does not include 1260 acres Ardmore Reservoir
TABLE VII-9. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Chickasaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Carter Seminary</td>
<td>Beg. at a point on the North line of Locust Street of College Hill Addition to Ardmore, Oklah., at intersection by said line of the West line of Wolverton Avenue; thence along the West line of Wolverton Avenue North 910 feet to intersect the South line of the alley between Birch Street and Walnut Street; thence along the South side of said alley West 1160 feet to intersect the East line of Stewart Avenue; thence along the East line of Stewart Avenue South 910 feet to intersect the North line of Locust Street; thence along the North line of Locust Street East 1159.9 feet to place of Beg. sections 18 and 19</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>24.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>S.T. 17</td>
<td>N:\SW; N:\SW, sec 13 IN 9E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.T. 23</td>
<td>SW\SE, sec. 27 1S 8E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>Choc-Chic Tribes</td>
<td>McCurtain Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TRI-2</td>
<td>SW\SW; S\NW\SW, sec 14 8N 22E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beginning 103.4 feet East.
TABLE V11-9. The United States as Trustee for Purchased
Chickasaw Tribal Lands by County, Description
and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>Choc-Chic Tribes</td>
<td>McCurtain Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of the SW corner of the W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence North 40° 58' East a distance of 1104.7 feet; thence Northeasterly on a curve to the right having a radius of 1859.9 feet, a distance of 1241 feet; thence North 43° 12' East a distance of 608.8 feet to the North line of the said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence West 1113.4 feet to the NW corner of said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence South 2640 feet to the SW corner of said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence East to the point of beg., and less and except 5 acres, more or less, described as follows: S1/SE1/SW1/NE1, in section 15</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beginning 103.4 feet East of the SW corner of the W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence North 40° 58' East a distance of 1104.7 feet; thence Northeasterly on a curve to the right having a radius of 1859.9 feet, a distance of 1241 feet; thence North 43° 12' East a distance of 608.8 feet to the North line of the said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence West 1113.4 feet to the NW corner of said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence South 2640 feet to the SW corner of said W1NE(\frac{1}{2}); thence East to the point of beg.</td>
<td>section 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

390 8N 22E 25
TABLE VII-9. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Chickasaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Haskell</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing Project</td>
<td>W<em>NE</em>, subject to easement to state of Oklahoma section 26</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W<em>SW</em>, sec. 27</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E<em>SW</em>, sec. 27</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SE*, sec. 28</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Johnston</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>S<em>NE</em>; S<em>NE</em>; SE<em>NW</em>; Section 12</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>7E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Marshall</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>N<em>SE</em>, sec. 19</td>
<td>5S</td>
<td>4E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Pontotoc</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chickasaw Tribe</td>
<td>Kallihoma Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 &amp; 2</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 5; Lot 6; W<em>NW</em>, less 10.58 acres reserved for R/W for M.O. &amp; G. Ry. Co. Sec. 34. and E<em>NE</em>, sec. 27</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>234.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Lot 2, sec. 27</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>18.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>SW<em>SW</em>, sec. 22; and W<em>NW</em>; Lot 5; Lot 6, sec. 27</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>168.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>W<em>SW</em>; Lot 7; Lot 8, sec 27</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>127.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>N<em>SW</em>NE*, sec. 27</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-10. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>NNE_S, sec. 16; and NE_SSE_S; SSE_S, sec. 9, less a strip of land 33 1/3 feet in width along the south side of said SSE_S used for Highway R/W Sections 9 and 16</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>S.T. 53</td>
<td>SE_, sec. 36</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>TR 5-A-B</td>
<td>SW_SWPSW_S, sec. 13</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SE_SE_S, sec. 14</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NE_NE_S, sec. 23</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SE_S, sec. 15</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NW_NW_SW_S, sec. 17</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NW_NE_S; NW_SE_S; NE_SW_NE_S; S_SW_NE_S; E_NE_NW_S; N_NW_SE_S; sec 19</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NE_NE_S; E_SE_NE_S; SW_SE_NE_S; NE_SE_S; N_SE_SE_S; S_NW_SW_S; North 2 acres of SE_SW_S; North 2 acres of SW_SE_S; S_NW_SE_S, section 19</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NW_SW_NE_S; E_SE_NW_S; NE_NE_SW_S, sec. 19</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SE_NW_SW_S; NW_NW_SE_S; NE_SW_S; NW_SE_S, sec 20</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>TR 5A B</td>
<td>NW½SW½; SW½NW½SW½; SW½SW½, sec. 20</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-4</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4; E½SW½; N½SE½; SW½SE½, sec. 18</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>265.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-4</td>
<td>Lot 1; NE½NW½; NW½NE½, sec. 19</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>112.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR5-5A</td>
<td>SE½NE½; E½NE½SE½; NE½SE½SE½; N½SW½NE½; NW½NE½SE½, sec. 35</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 5-5A</td>
<td>N½SW½, sec. 36</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-1</td>
<td>Lot 4; Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 7; Lot 9; Lot 10; Lot 11; Lot 12; Lot 13; Lot 14; Lot 15, Townsite Addition No. 3, and Lot 3; Lot 4 S½NW½ less a tract of land described as a strip of land 15 ft. wide, beg. at the SW corner of the NW½ of sec. 4-5N-19E and running East a distance of 1/8 mile (containing 1/4 of an acre) Section 4</td>
<td>5N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>220.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-1</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4; Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 13; Lot 14; Lot 15; Lot 16, Townsite Addition No. 4, section 5</td>
<td>5N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>140.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-1</td>
<td>Lot 26, Townsite Addition No. 4, section 5</td>
<td>5N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>4.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-5A</td>
<td>Lot 9; Lot 26; Lot 27, Townsite Addition No. 5, Section 6</td>
<td>5N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-10. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>TR-3</td>
<td>Lot 3; NE½SW½; S½SE½ NW½SE½; and part of the SE½NW½ described as follows, Beg. at the SE corner of the NW½; thence North 500 feet; thence West 700 feet; thence South 500 feet; thence East 700 feet, Section 31</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>205.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>W½NE½ less 2 acres for school site, sec. 31</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>Wheelock School</td>
<td>Beg. at a point 300 feet West of the Northeast corner of the SE½SW½NE½ of sec. 34-6S-22E, thence West 40 feet; thence South 660 feet; thence East 40 feet; thence North 660 feet to point of beginning, Sec. 34</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>0.629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WHEELOCK PASTURE LAND
(Authority to purchase Act of March 7, 1928 (45 Stat. 200-16) E½NE½; NE½SE½NE½, sec 34 (U.S. Government to 6S 22E pay Choctaw Tribe for this land which was conveyed to Valliant School. Land was purchased from Choctaw tribal fund and deed made to U.S.A.)

Arts & Crafts Building
Beginning 119 feet North of the SW corner of the SW½SW½...
### TABLE VII-10. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>Arts &amp; Crafts Building</td>
<td>section 34-7S-24E; thence North 159 feet; thence East 210 Feet; thence South to the North boundary of U.S. Highway # 70; thence in Westerly direction along the right-of-way of said Highway # 70 to the point of beginning. Sec. 34 7S 24E 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>TR 13</td>
<td>NW¹⁄₄SW¹⁄₂; NW¹⁄₂NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; S¹⁄₄NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; S¹⁄₄SW¹⁄₂; S¹⁄₄SE¹⁄₂, subject to an easement for State Highway along West side of the NW¹⁄₄SW¹⁄₂ and SW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂, sec. 9 2N 19E 230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 17</td>
<td>S¹⁄₄SW¹⁄₂; NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; E¹⁄₄NW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SW¹⁄₄NW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂; N¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂; NW¹⁄₄SE¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂; S¹⁄₄SE¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂; W¹⁄₄SW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂, sec 11 2N 19E 230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 18</td>
<td>E¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; NW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂, sec 11 2N 19E 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 14</td>
<td>SW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; N¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SE¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; W¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂, sec. 13 2N 19E 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 3,5</td>
<td>SE¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; SW¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; NW¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; SE¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂, Section 14 2N 19E 62.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 1b, 1c, 4</td>
<td>SW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; E¹⁄₂NE¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; E¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂; S¹⁄₄NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂, less 2.50 acres for Choctaw Capitol, described as SE¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂NE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SE¹⁄₂NW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; N¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SE¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂SW¹⁄₂; SW¹⁄₂SE¹⁄₂, sec. 14 2N 19E 167.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE V:1-10. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pushmateaha</td>
<td>TR 23</td>
<td>SW(\text{NE})(\text{NW})(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{NW})(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{SW}), section 14</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 1, la, Ib, lc</td>
<td>SW(\text{SW})(\text{\text{SW}}), N(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{NE}), N(\text{SW})(\text{NE}), E(\text{\text{NE}})(\text{NW}), N(\text{SW})(\text{SW}), SE(\text{\text{NE}}), S(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{SW})(\text{NE}), W(\text{\text{NE}})(\text{NW}), section 15</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 1, la</td>
<td>E(\text{\text{SE}}), SW(\text{\text{SE}}), S(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{\text{SE}}), N(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{NE}), E(\text{\text{NE}})(\text{NW}), S(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{SW})(\text{NE}), N(\text{SW})(\text{SW})(\text{NE}), sec. 16 2N</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 15</td>
<td>SW(\text{\text{NE}})(\text{SW}), W(\text{NE})(\text{NE}), sec 16</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 7</td>
<td>NE(\text{\text{E}}), E(\text{\text{WN}}), NW(\text{SW}), Sec 21</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 10, 12</td>
<td>SE(\text{\text{SW}}), NE(\text{\text{SW}}), sec. 21</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TR 8, 11A</td>
<td>la</td>
<td>SE(\text{\text{SW}}), subject to an easement for electrical transmission lines and easement for State Highway, containing 4 acres, E(\text{\text{NE}})(\text{SW}), SW(\text{NE})(\text{SW}), N(\text{\text{SW}})(\text{NE})(\text{SW}), less that part described as beginning at the NW corner of said 10 acres and running East 70 yards; thence West 70 yards; thence North 220 yards to point of beg. Sec 22</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 11 &amp; 11A</td>
<td>N(\text{\text{SW}}), sec. 23</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The information provided is a partial transcription from the image, focusing on the description of land in Pushmateaha County, specifically detailing the parcels and their respective legal descriptions.
TABLE VII-10. The United States as Trustee for Purchased Choctaw Tribal Lands by County, Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pushmateha</td>
<td>TR II &amp; II A S½S½NE½, subject to railroad easement; SE½SE½NW½ subject to railroad easement; NE½NE½SW½, sec. 27</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TR 16</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by Muskogee Age Area Office Bureau of Indian Affairs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atoka</td>
<td>NE(\text{#})SE(\text{#})(\text{#})NW(\text{#}) section 25</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>9E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>W(\text{#})SW(\text{#})NE(\text{#}) section 29</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>9E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547</td>
<td>N(\text{#})SW(\text{#})NE(\text{#})SW(\text{#}) section 21</td>
<td>1S</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696 A&amp;B</td>
<td>NE(\text{#}); N(\text{#})SE(\text{#}); SE(\text{#})SE(\text{#}); N(\text{#})SW(\text{#})SE(\text{#}) section 25</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702-A</td>
<td>SE(\text{#})NE(\text{#}) section 36</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479-A</td>
<td>S(\text{#})SE(\text{#})NE(\text{#}) section 15</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>S(\text{#})SE(\text{#}) section 33</td>
<td>1N</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>NE(\text{#}) section 12</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>SW(\text{#})SW(\text{#})SW(\text{#}) section 25</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1332</td>
<td>N(\text{#})NE(\text{#})NE(\text{#}) section 22</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1459</td>
<td>NW(\text{#})NW(\text{#})SW(\text{#}); S(\text{#})NW(\text{#})SW(\text{#}); SW(\text{#})SW(\text{#}) section 11</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1571-A</td>
<td>1 acre in the Southwest corner of the SW(\text{#})NW(\text{#}) of section 29, T. IN., R. 15E described as beg. at the Southwest corner of the SW(\text{#})NW(\text{#}); thence North 3.165 chains; thence South 3.165 chains; thence West 3.165 chains to point of beg., section 29</td>
<td>1N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>122 ½</td>
<td>Lot 1, section 7</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>7E</td>
<td>5.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>378-½</td>
<td>West 3.31 acres of South 13.31 acres of Lot 3, Section 34</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>3.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>SW¼SE²NE½, subject to No. 73</td>
<td>MK&amp;T Railroad Right-of-way (2.43 acres), sec. 19</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>SW¼NE²; NW¼SW¼NE½; NE¼NW¼; NE¼SE¼NW½, section 29</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>246 A&amp;B</td>
<td>Beg. at South 1/16 section corner of sections 11 and 12, being 30 chains South from East and West center line of said section; thence South 0° 1' East, 2.44 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence downstream along the left bank, with the meanders of the river; thence South 73° 16' East, 20.46 chains; thence South 63° 53' East, 4.54 chains to 1950 meander corner of sections 12 and 13; thence in section 13, South 66° 28' East, 12.70 chains; thence South 55° 40' East, 2.98 chains; thence South 37° 17' East, 2.74 chains to 1950 meander corner; being</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>North and South center line of section 13; thence North 1.95 chains; thence North 45° 0' West, 9.90 chains to section line between sections 12 and 13; thence in section 12 North 44°10' West, 14.16 chains; thence North 89° 39' West, 22.60 chains to point of beginning, sections 12 &amp; 13, 9S</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>21.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>SE²NE²NW², section 25</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Beg. at center of North-South 1/64 section corner being 10 chains South from center of said section 16; thence South 0° 02' East, 5 chains to North bank of river meander corner; thence upstream along the North bank North 69° 00' West, 7.69 chains; thence North 73° 34' West, 7.92 chains to North-South 1/64 section line; thence North 89° 26' East, 14.77 chains along said 1/64 section line to point of beginning. Section 16</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>3.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan 318½</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4 less 5.07 acres described as beg. at the NE corner of SW¼NE¼NE¼ of sec. 19; thence West 660 ft.; thence South 1110 ft.; thence North 47° East, 902 ft.; thence North 495 ft. to point of beg., and beginning at the NW corner of Lot 4; thence East 422 ft.; thence South 47° West 577 ft.; thence North 394 ft. to point of beginning.</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>43.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>Beg. at 1/4 section corner of sections 15 and 16, T. 9S., R. 10E., thence South 0° 02' East, 38.72 chains to 1951 meander corner of sections; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river; thence South 70° 0' East, 3.74 chains to 1951 meander corner of said tract for a beg. point; thence in section 22, south 70° 45' East, 3.02 chains; thence South 66° 15' East, 3.97 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence North 0° 02' West, 2.59 chains to sec. line between sections 15 and 22; thence North 89°55' West, 6.49 chains to point of beg. Section 22</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>0.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Cemetery No. 13</td>
<td>A tract of land described as beg. at a point .16 chains North of center cor. of sec. 5, T. 6S., R. 11E. thence North 1.84 chains; thence West 10 chains; thence South 5 chains; thence East 6.84 chains; thence North 3.16 chains; thence East 3.16 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 5 6S 11E 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>East 17.45 acres of Lot 2; East 10.90 acres of Lot 3; Lot 4; Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 7 of section 27 and Lot 1 of section 34</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>148.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>That part of N1SE1 lying North of the Okla-Texas Boundary established in 1926 survey. Sec. 4</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>11E</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356½</td>
<td>Beg. at 1/4 section cor. of sections 8 and 17, T. 9S R. 11E., thence South 0° 21′ West, 40.05 chains; thence South 0° 01′ West, 2.05 chains intersecting 1898 meander line; thence South 43° 54′ East, 34.09 chains to 1951 meander cor. of tract no. 356½ and 357; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river as follows; North 200° 03′ East, 6.73 chains; thence North 150° 35′ East, 7.82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>356½</td>
<td>chains; thence North 90° 57' East, 12.96 chains; thence North 29° 39' East, 3.82 chains; thence North 11° 24' East, 7.33 chains; thence North 2° 53' East, 11.74 chains; thence North 1° 58' West, 17.70 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence North 89° 48' West, 33.32 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 17</td>
<td>9S 11E</td>
<td>177.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Lot 1, section 12</td>
<td>8S 12E</td>
<td>13.95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677½</td>
<td>Lot 3, section 12</td>
<td>8S 12E</td>
<td>60.49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 6, section 13</td>
<td>8S 12E</td>
<td>60.49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690½</td>
<td>Lot 2: Lot 5, section 13</td>
<td>8S 12E</td>
<td>53.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>Beg. at East-West 1/64 section corner being 10.02 chains west from 1/4 sec. corner of sections 17 and 20, T. 8S., R. 12E, thence South 89° 57' West, 22.92 chains intersecting 1951 meander line; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river; thence South 68° 25' East, 3.50 chains; thence South 72° 27' East, 2.68 chains; thence South 78° East, 17.53 chains to 19° meander corner; thence North 0° 2' West, 5.87 chains to point of beg. section 20</td>
<td>8S 12E</td>
<td>7.62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
<td>SINENW½: Lot 2, sec. 20. 8S 12E</td>
<td>43.35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan 689</td>
<td>NW 4 acres and South 4.80 acres of Lot 2, sec. 23</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>8.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>703</td>
<td>NE(^{1})NW(^{1})NW(^{1}); section 33</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733-734</td>
<td>Beg. at a point 16 chains West from 1/4 section corner of sections 7 and 18, T. 8S., R. 13E, thence North 89° 48' West, 3.46 chains to Texas-Okla. Boundary line; thence re-tracing Texas-Okla Boundary; thence South 17° 17' East, 17.19 chains; thence South 9° 02' East, 13.69 chains; thence South 10° 00' West, 12.02 chains; thence South 25° 53' West, 9.56 chains; thence South 23° 57' West, 9.26 chains; thence South 19° 03' East, 3.37 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river; thence North 65° 38' East, 4.78 chains; thence North 65° 18' East, 5.07 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence South 82° 00' West, 4.70 chains; thence North 23° 00' East, 22.92 chains thence North 3° 00' East, 17 chains; thence North 22° 00' West, 21.56 chains to point of beg. Sec. 18 8S 13E 27.17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746-B</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 6 and S(^{1})SW(^{1})SE(^{1})NE(^{1}),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>746-B</td>
<td>more particularly described by a 1965 survey as: Beg. at center of West 1/16 section line (being 19.99 chains east from 1/4 sec. corner of section 15 and 16) of section 15, T. 8S., R. 14E., thence South 0° 02' East, 15.72 chains, 1037.52 feet, intersecting 1896 meander line, thence South 22° 21' East, 23.34 chains (1540.44 feet) to 1951 meander corner, thence downstream along the left bank with meanders of the river North 7° 53' East, 1.23 chains (81.18 feet) thence North 20° 48' East, 5.12 chains (337.92 feet), thence North 24° 31' East 4.64 chains (306.24 feet) thence North 25° 38' East 9.89 chains (652.74 feet) thence North 25° 06' East, 14.644 chains (966.52 feet) thence North 36° 25' East, 6.094 chains (402.21 feet) to the east-west 1/4 sec. line in said section thence South 89° 49' West along the 1/4 section line 26.884 chains (1774.34 feet) to point of beg. Sec. 15 8S 14E 53.841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MO&amp;G</td>
<td>SŸSE½SW½, sec. 7</td>
<td>8S 14E 53.841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reservoir</td>
<td>NŠINE½NW½, sec. 18</td>
<td>9S 9E 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>Beg. at the SE corner of the SŠSW½NW½NE½ of sec. 405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>9, T. 1S., R. 2W., thence West 2 chains; thence North 5 chains; thence East 2 chains; thence South 5 chains to point of Beginning. Sec. 9</td>
<td>1S</td>
<td>2W</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
<td>SW·SW·NE; SE·SE·NW, section 23</td>
<td>3S</td>
<td>2W</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>674</td>
<td>SW·SW·SW, section 12</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>2W</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>SE 10 acres of Lot 2, section 19</td>
<td>3S</td>
<td>1E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore</td>
<td>Reservoir</td>
<td>SE·NE; E·SE; E·E·NE·NE·</td>
<td>section 11</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>1E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SW·NE; NW·SE·; SW; NW· NE·SE; W·SE·SE; SW·SE·</td>
<td>section 12</td>
<td>5S</td>
<td>13E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W·NE·; NW·; W·SE·; SW·; W·NE·NE·; W·W·SE·NW·</td>
<td>section 13</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>14E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>E·NE·NW, section 15</td>
<td>5S</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>SE·SE·SE; W·SE·SE, section 26</td>
<td>5S</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>78</td>
<td>SE·SE, section 36</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
<td>West 20 acres of Lot 1; South 20 acres of Lot 2, section 3</td>
<td>5S</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
<td>South 18.85 acres of Lot 1, Section 32</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>18.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>E 1/4 SE 1; SW 1/4 SE 1, section 35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7S 15E 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>260 &amp; 265</td>
<td>Beg, at 1/4 section corner of sections 22 &amp; 27, T. 7S R. 16E., thence South 89° 55’ West, 10 chains; thence into section 27, thence South 44° 57’ West, 14.15 chains; thence South 63° 22’ West, 20.79 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence downstream along the left bank with meanders of the river; thence South 56° 35’ East, 3.41 chains intersecting 1897 meander line; thence South 67° 09’ East, 2.29 chains; thence North 83° 53’ East, 7.63 chains; thence North 78° 13’ East, 5.73 chains; thence North 62° 36’ East 9.38 chains; thence North 85° 15’ East, 4.11 chains; thence North 66° 51’ East, 9.32 chains; thence North 83° 06’ East, 5.53 chains; thence South 86° 45’ East, 6.95 chains; thence North 83° 18’ East, 8.20 chains; thence North 8° 52’ West, 21.60 chains; thence North</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>260 &amp; 265</td>
<td>19° 05' West, 11.42 chains; North 27° 45' West, 6.07 chains to the 1951 meander corner; thence South 33° 41' West, 20.33 chains intersecting North &amp; South center line of sec. 22; thence South 0° 01' East, 10 chains to point of beg. sections 22 &amp; 27</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>96.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>A tract in the NE1/4SW1/4SW1/4 section 22, T.6S., R. 17E in Hugo, Oklahoma, Choctaw County described as beg. 30 feet South and 50.3 feet East of the NW corner of said NE1/4SW1/4SW1/4; thence West 50.3 feet to the sec. line between sections 21 and 22, T. 6S., R. 17E, thence South along said section line 300 feet to a point on the North line of Lot 1, Block 6, original townsite of Hugo, Oklahoma; thence East 8 feet to the West boundary of Grant or &quot;I&quot; Street; thence Northeasterly along said boundary 303 feet to the point of beginning. Section 22</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>334</td>
<td>Beg. at 1/4 section corner of sections 29 &amp; 32, T. 7S., R. 17E., thence South 89° 52' West, 2.68 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VI

Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>downstream, along the left bank, with the meanders of the river; thence South 2° 43' East, 6.08 chains; thence South 0° 50' West, 16.74 chains; thence South 5° 43' West, 11.77 chains; thence South 8° 04' West, 7.40 chains; thence South 33° 47' West, 5.34 chains; intersecting Texas-Okla. boundary line; thence South 48° 36' East, 15.247 chains to North &amp; South center line of sec. 32; thence North 0° 02' West, 73.33 chains to point of beginning. Section 32</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>35.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>342-A</td>
<td>Lot 2, section 34</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>0.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>342-B</td>
<td>Lot 3, section 34</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>18.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>337½</td>
<td>South 26.01 acres of Lot 1; Lot 2; East 5.86 acres of Lot 3; SE 3.68 acres of Lot 3; South 4.68 acres of SW 9.68 acres of Lot 3; SE 1.8 acres of SW 9.68 acres of Lot 3, sec. 33</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>69.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
<td>Lot 7; Lot 8, sec. 3</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>28.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>352</td>
<td>Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4, sec 4</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>50.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>352-A</td>
<td>Lot 7; Lot 8; Lot 9; Lot 10; Lot 11; Lot 12, sec 4</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>195.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>352-B</td>
<td>Lot 13, section 4</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>16.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2, sec. 5</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>23.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>353-A</td>
<td>Lot 8, sec. 5</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>11.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>353-A</td>
<td>Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 7 NE#SE#4, sec. 5</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>126.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>483</td>
<td>S#NE#SW#, sec. 28</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td># 26</td>
<td>Beg. at 20 chains West and 5 chains North of 1/4 cor. between sec. 21 and 22, T. 7S., R. 19E., thence West 10 chains; thence North 1.6 chains; thence East 3.16 chains; thence North 3.16 chains; thence East 6.84 chains; thence South 5 chains to point of beginning, sec. 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>581</td>
<td>NE#SW#SE#, sec. 29</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>625</td>
<td>S#NE#NE#; NW#NE#; E#SW#; NE#; SE#NE#; NW#NW#SE#; NE#NE#SE#, sec. 15</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>657</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2; S#S#NE#, more particularly described by a 1965 survey as, Beg. at the SW corner of the NE#SE# of said section; thence North 0° 01' West a distance of 40 chains; thence South 89° 58' 30&quot; East along the North line of the S#NE# of said sec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>a distance of 17.712 chains to the West (left) bank of the Red River; thence along the river bank South 24° 16' West a distance of 3.131 chains to the Okla-Texas Boundary line; thence along asid survey line South 59° 14' West a distance of 8.315 chains; thence south 26° 44' West a distance of 8.498 chains; thence South 5° 18' West a distance of 12.864 chains thence South 9° 50' East a distance of 9.714 chains; to the existing west (left) bank of the Red River; thence South 5° 14' West along the left bank 2.930 chains to the South line of the N 3SE 4 thence North 89° 59' West a distance of 5.728 chains to the point of Beg. Sec. 35 7S 19E 27.85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>663½</td>
<td>Lot 5; Lot 6; more 1966 Survey particularly described as: Beg. from the SW cor. of sec. 2, T. 8S, R. 19E thence South 89° 56' East, 1428.90 feet (21.78) to existing 18.8 meander monument; thence South 89° 56' East, 1618.32 feet (24.52 ch) to 1898 meander corner; thence South 89° 56' East, 1817.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>663#</td>
<td>No. 6; thence South 81° 1966 Survey 43' West, 795.1 feet (12.047 ch) to boundary Post No. 5; thence South 89° 14' West 765.9 feet (11.605 ch) to Boundary Post No. 4; thence North 85° 31' West 229 feet (3.470 Ch) to MC 3-A or TP 3-A on South Bank of Red River.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>747</td>
<td>NW\nSW+NW\n, section 11</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>303#</td>
<td>Beginning 1903 feet East of the NW corner of sec. 32, T. IN., R. 9E., thence South 208.7 feet; thence East 208.7 feet; thence North 208.7 feet; thence West 208.7 feet to point of beginning. Sec. 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>369#</td>
<td>East 20.44 acres of Lot 1 section 6</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>10E</td>
<td>20.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>141-A</td>
<td>SE\nSW+SW\n, sec. 4</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>3W</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32#</td>
<td>NW\nSE+NW\n, sec. 33</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>4W</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>E\nSE+SE+SW\n, sec. 12</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>18E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>753</td>
<td>N\nINE+NE+SW, section 24</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw</td>
<td>663½</td>
<td>feet (27.543 ch) to 1966 Survey Meander corner on East bank of Red River; thence South 89° 56' East, 205.5 feet (3.114 ch.) to MC 10-A on the Meander line between Boundary Post no. 10 and Post No. 11; thence North 19° 32' West, 888.5 feet (10.462 Ch.) to MC 10-B or TP 10-B, which is on the East Bank of Red River. Section 2</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>1.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>670-A</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4; Lot 5; 1966 Survey Lot 6; Lot 7, more particularly described as Beg. at the Meander Corner on the North sec. line of sec. II, T. 85., R. 19E., on the East Bank of Red River; thence South 89° 56' East, 205.5 feet (3.114 Ch.) to MC-10A on the Meander line between Boundary Posts No. 10 and No. 11; thence South 19° 32' East, 480.6 feet (7.282 Ch.) to boundary Post No. 10; thence South 19° 32' East, 877.1 feet (13.290 Ch.) to Boundary Post No. 9; thence South 25° 57' West, 956.7 feet (14.496 Ch) to Boundary Post No. 8; thence South 49° 39' West, 653.3 feet (9.898 Ch) to Boundary Post No. 7; thence South 70° 20' West 605.3 feet (9.171 Ch) to Boundary Post</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>19E</td>
<td>1.97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>Lot 9, sec. 5</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>20.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 13 less SE 10 acres, section 5</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>11.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>322</td>
<td>SE(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}), sec. 17</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part 1</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>Lot 6, section 1</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>31.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part 2</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>Lot 2, section 12</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>7.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>383</td>
<td>NW(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4})NE(\frac{1}{4}), sec. 15</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>821</td>
<td>NW(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}); W(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}); SE(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}) section 1</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>943</td>
<td>Accretion to Lot 7, sec 26</td>
<td>11N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>20.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Church Tract**

Beg. at the section corners of sections 7, 12, 13 & 18, T. 9N., Rgs. 23 & 24E, thence South 30 chains, thence North 89° 46' West, 31.50 chains thence North 89° 46' West, 2.50 chains; thence South 4 chains; thence South 89° 46' East, 2.50 chains; thence North 4 chains to point of beg. Section 13 | 9N  | 23E | 1     |

**Church Tract**

Beg. at the section corners of sections 7, 12, 13, & 18, T. 9N., Rgs. 23 & 24E thence South 30 chains; thence North 89° 46' West, 20 chains thence North 89°
TABLE VII. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land
by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>Church Tract</td>
<td>46' West, 3.165 chains; thence South 3.165 chains; thence South 89° 46' East, 3.165 chains; thence North 3.165 chains to point of beginning. Section 13</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>660</td>
<td>SW(\frac{1}{2})NW(\frac{1}{2}); NW(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2}); S(\frac{1}{2})SW(\frac{1}{2}); W(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}); SE(\frac{1}{2})SE(\frac{1}{2}); section 26</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>23E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>663</td>
<td>E(\frac{1}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}), section 27</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>23E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4; NE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}), more particularly described by a 1965 survey as: Beg. at the NE corner of the NE(\frac{1}{4})NW(\frac{1}{4}) sec. 26, T. 7S., R. 4W., thence South 0° 01' East, 60 chains (3960 feet) along the 1/4 section line to the SE corner of Lot 4; thence South 89° 57' West, 17.955 chains (1185 feet) along the South line of Lot 4 to the bank of Red River; thence North 31° 44' West, 10.518 chains (694.20 feet); thence North 15° 31' West, 4.397 chains (290.22 feet); thence North 10° 46' 30' West, 20.909 chains (1380 feet); thence North 1° 21' West, 14.470 chains (955 feet); thence North 8° 37' 30'' East, 3.409 chains (225 feet); thence North 22° 38' 30'' East, 4.697 chains (310 feet);</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
<td>ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>thence North 89° 57' East, 24.242 chains (1600 feet) to point of beginning.</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>4W</td>
<td>156.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
<td>NE 1/4 NW 1/4, sec 1</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>7W</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>SE 11.70 acres of Lot 1; Lot 2; NE 1/4 SW 1/4, sec. 25</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>8W</td>
<td>50.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>SE 1/4 NW 1/4, NE 1/2 SW 1/4; NE 1/4 SW 1/4, sec. 29</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>5E</td>
<td>42.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>299</td>
<td>NE 1/4 SE 1/4, sec. 34</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>5E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>448½</td>
<td>Beg. at the SE corner of NE 1/4 NW 1/4, sec. 32; thence West 208.7 feet; thence North 208.7 feet; thence East 208.7 feet; thence South 208.7 feet to point of beginning. Sec. 32</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>6E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>SE 1/4, section 14</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>20E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>433</td>
<td>NE 1/4 SE 1/4; SE 1/4 SW 1/4; SE 1/4 section 5</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>497</td>
<td>SW 1/4 NW 1/4; W 1/4 SE 1/4; SW 1/4 NW 1/4; SE 1/4 NW 1/4, sec. 20</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talihina Reserve</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>S 1/4 NW 1/4; SE 1/4 NW 1/4; NE NW 1/4 SE 1/4; NE SW 1/4; S SW 1/4; S 1/4 SE 1/4; SE 1/4, section 3</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3N 1/2</td>
<td>West 19.84 acres of Lot 1; Lot 2 (39.78 ac); SW 1/4 NE 1/4; W 1/4 SE 1/4; SE 1/4; W 1/4 NE 1/4; SE 1/4 NE 1/4; SE 1/4 SE 1/4; SE 1/4 section 4</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>429.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>Talihina Reserve</td>
<td>SE ½ section 5; NW ¼; NW ¼NE; W ¼SW, sec. 9; NW ¼; SE NW, sec. 10; S ½SW; SW ½SE; W ½SE; NE ½SE, section 33</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NW ¼SW ¼NW ¼, sec. 1</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>SE ¼NW ¼SW ¼; NE ¼SW ¼SW ¼, section 1</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3½</td>
<td>W ½SE ¼SE NW ¼, sec. 12</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>NE ¼SW ¼SE ¼, sec. 24</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>NW ¼SW ¼NW ¼, sec. 25</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>E ½SE ¼SE ¼ less 2 acres described as beginning at the SE corner of the</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Secs. 1, 2, 11 &amp; 12</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td># 17</td>
<td>NE ¼SW ¼, sec. 18</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>725</td>
<td></td>
<td>E ¼NE ¼SE ¼; E ¼NE ¼, sec. 35</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
<td>See file for description</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>46.21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

417
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| LeFlore| 219   | NE 9.33 acres of Lot 1 less and except 5.83 acres described as beg. at the SE corner of Lot 1, sec. 19-10N-25E; thence North 660 feet for a point of beg. thence West 660 feet; thence North 660 feet; thence East 78 feet; thence South 46° 809 feet to a point on the East line of sec. 19-10N-25E, said point being 36 feet North of the SE corner of the NE 9.33 acres of Lot 1; thence South to point of beg. Sec. 19; and Lot 2; Lot 3, less and except 5.85 acres described as beginning at the SW corner of Lot 3, sec. 20-10N-25E; thence North 696 feet; thence South 46° 30' East, 1015 feet to a point on the South line of lot 3, being 736.2 feet East of the SW corner of Lot 3; thence West 736.2 feet to point of beginning; Northeast 9.95 acres of Lot 4; North 9.70 acres and Southeast 10 acres of Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 7, less and except 11.85 acres described as beg. at the SE corner of Lot 7, sec. 20-10N-25E; thence West 1320 feet; thence North 730.6 feet; thence South 62° East, 405 feet;
**TABLE VII**. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| LeFlore | 219   | thence South 63° 30′ East, 1064 feet to a point on the East line of sec. 20-10N-25E, said point being 60.4 feet North of the SE corner of Lot 7; thence South to point of beg., section 20; and Lots 5 and 6, less and except 20.92 acres described as beg.  
  at the SW corner of Sec. 21-10N-25E; thence North 1480.4 feet; thence South 39° 45′ East, 1924 feet to a point on the South line of sec. 21-10N-25E, said point being 1231 feet east of the SW corner of sec. 21, thence West 1231 feet to point of beginning, section 21, more particularly described by a 1966 survey as Beg. at the SW corner of sec. 20-10N-25E; thence North 0° 3′ West, 2640 feet to the intersection of a county road to the West, thence East 1321 feet to SW corner of Lot 4; thence East 551 feet to the Westerly Bank of the Ark. River; thence North 0° 3′ West from the SW corner of Lot 4, 430 feet to the South Bank of the Ark. River; thence from 1/4 corner of sec. 19-10N-25E; North 0° 3′ West 1124.6 feet to the South Bank of Ark. River; thence South 89° 59′ West 1320 feet; thence North 0° 3′ West 195.4 feet to the SW corner of Lot 1, sec. 19-10N-25E; |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>thence North 0° 3' West 323 feet to the South Bank of Ark. River; thence from the SW corner of Lot 1; North 89° 59' East 836.7 feet to the South Bank of Ark River Sections 19 &amp; 20-21</td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>5.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South 7.60 acres of Lot 3; Lot 6; NW 10 acres and 18.80 acres of Lot 7 (7.58 acres subject to overflow easement) tract more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beg at the NW corner of Lot 7, sec 33-1ON-25E; thence South 0° 03' West along West line of Lot 7 a distance of 660 feet; thence South 89° 57' East, 660 feet; thence South 0° 03' West, 660 feet to South line of Lot 7; thence South 89° 57' East, 2175 feet to South bank of river; thence upstream North 54° 50' West, 2032.21 feet; thence North 67° 31' West, 632 feet; thence North 57° 33' West, 700 feet to the West line of Lot 6; thence South 0° 03' West along West line of Lot 6 a distance of 465.28 feet to point of beg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1ON</td>
<td>25E</td>
<td>49.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>SE±NE±SE± less 2 acres for school, section 26</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Tract</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>TWP</td>
<td>RGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beg. at the SW corner of the NW 10 acres of Lot 3; thence running North along the West line of said 10 acres a distance of 208.71 feet; thence running East on a line parallel to the South line of said 10 acres for a distance of 208.71 feet; thence running South on a line parallel to the West line of said 10 acres for a distance of 208.71 feet; thence running West along the South line of said 10 acres for a distance of 208.71 feet to the point of beginning. Section 5</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>26E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>494-A</td>
<td>NE 1/4SW 1/4, section 29</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>27E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>511-A</td>
<td>N1SW1/4NW1/4; SW1/4SW1/4NW1/4 less 0.86 acres described as beg. at a point 2.90 ch. East of 1/4 section corner between sections 4 &amp; 5-10N-27E; thence North 71° East, 7.51 ch., thence South 2.44 ch., thence West 7.10 ch. to point of beg. Sec. 4</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>27E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
<td>Lot 6, more particularly described by a 1966 survey as follows: Beg. at the SE corner of Lot 6; thence North 0° 01' East, 1339.8 feet to the NE corner of Lot 6; thence from the SE corner of Lot 6, South 89° 57' 30&quot; West 1736.16 feet to the SW corner of Lot 6. Section 5</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>27E</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land
by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LeFlore</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>Lots 1 and 4, less and except 11.46 acres described as beg. at the ∆ section corner between sections 19 and 30-10N-27E; thence West 264 feet; thence South 20° 30' West 1681 feet; thence South 27° 30' East, 674 feet; thence South 4° 30' East 132 feet; thence North 2442 feet to point of beginning; and the NE 10 acres and SW 2.90 acres of Lot 5; West 18.75 acres of Lot 6, section 30; Lots 4 and 7 less and except 8.97 acres described as beg. at the ∆ section corner between sections 19 and 30-10N-27E; thence West 264 feet; thence North 6° East, 1685 feet; thence North 1° 30' West, 964.3 feet; thence East, 113.2 feet; thence South 2640 feet to the point of beg. sections 19 &amp; 30.</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>60.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>522</td>
<td>Lot 1; West 19.06 acres of Lot 2, section 31.</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>40.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>528</td>
<td>North 7.25 acres and SW 9.85 acres of Lot 7, sec 331N 27E.</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>17.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>739-A</td>
<td>Lot 1; N1/2SW1/2NW1/4; NW1/2NE1/2NW1/4, more particularly described by a 1950 survey as follows: Beg. at the center of South NW 1/64 section corner of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>739-A</td>
<td>sec. 26-8S-1E., thence North 0° 01' West, 9.12 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river; thence South 60° 12' West, 11.50 chains; thence South 69° 31' West, 9.49 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence South 89° 57' East, 18.93 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 26 8S IE 7.74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>739-B</td>
<td>Lot 1, more particularly described by a 1950 survey as follows: Beg. at 1/2 sec. corner of sections 26 &amp; 27-8S-1E., thence North 0° 01' East, 9.60 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence downstream along the left bank, with the meanders of the river; thence South 68° 31' West, 18.47 chains; thence South 59° 05' West, 5.49 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence East, 21.88 chains to point of beg. Section 27 8S IE 11.34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S-600-X</td>
<td>Commencing at a point where the meander line of the 1898 U.S. Survey intersects the NW corner of Lot 1, sec. 34-8S-1E., thence following the said meander line in a Southerly and Southwesterly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. *Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land* by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>S-600-X</td>
<td>direction along the West side of Lots 1, 2, 3, and 4 of sec. 34-8S-1E., to a point where the said meander line intersects the South line of sec. 34, thence 63° 18' West 43.27 chains to the left bank of Red River; thence across Red River to the right cut bank of the said Red River (the boundary between Texas and Okla.); thence upstream along the right cut bank of Red River to a point due West of the NW corner of Lot 1 of sec. 34-8S-1E., thence due East along the North boundary line of sec. 34 to the point of beginning. Said tract of land is all of the unplatted land in fractional Township 8, Range 1 East, lying West of and contiguous to Lots 1, 2, 3, and 4 of sec. 34-8S-1E., and extending to the right cut bank of Red River (the boundary between Texas and Oklahoma) and containing approximately 600 acres, more or less, and the bed of Red River. Section 34</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>1E</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

751 Lot 2; W1/2S1/2W1/2, more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beg. at ½ corner of sections 3 and 4, T. 9S., R. 1E., thence South 89° 55' East,
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>10.01 chains; thence North 0° 01' West, 20 chains; thence South 89° 58' East, 10 chains; thence North, 19.40 chains to 1898 meander corner; thence into sections 34 and 33, T. 8S., North 63 18' West, 43.27 chains to Meander corner of 1950; thence downstream, along the left bank with the meanders of the river; South 00°08' West, 10.71 chains; thence South 16° 11' West, 3.62 chains; thence South 8° 16' West, 6.05 chains; thence South 39° 45' West, 3.90 chains (into sec. 4, T. 9S.); thence South 28° 04' West, 3.83 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence South 65° 58' East, 26.87 chains to 1898 meander corner; thence South 0° 02' East, 21.90 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 3 9S 1E 125.43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|        | 773   | West 17.85 acres of Lot 1, subject to railroad R/W of 7.48 acres and Pipe Line Easement; Lot 2, subject to Highway R/W of 5.67 ac.; more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beg. at North 1/16 sec. corner of sections 35 & 36, T. 9S., R. 1E., thence South 0° 01' East, 14 chains to 1898 meander corner; thence South 39° 00' West, 425
### TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>2.68 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence downstream along the bank with the meander of the river; thence South 51° 00' East, 2.33 chains; thence South 47° 27' East, 10.94 chains; thence South 47° 39' East, 9.77 chains; thence South 64° 20' East, 3.59 chains to 1950 meander corner; thence North 25° 40' East, 3.49 chains to 1898 meander corner; thence North 0° 01' West, 9.97 chains; thence North 89° 40' West, 10.02 chains; North, 20 chains; thence North 89° 40' West, 10.02 chains to point of beginning. Section 36</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>1E</td>
<td>33.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beg. at the SW corner of the NW NE NE ½ of sec. 12-7S-2E; thence East 8 chains for a point of beginning; thence North 5 chains; thence West 2 chains; thence South 5 chains; thence East 2 chains to point of beg. Section 12</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022-A</td>
<td></td>
<td>A portion of Lots 3 and 4 sec. 33, T. 9S., R. 2E, described as follows: Beg. at a point on the North line of Lot 3, 1263 feet East of the NW corner thereof; thence South 45° West to the West line of said Lot 3; thence South on said West line, a distance of 100 feet</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>1022-A</td>
<td>to the North line of Lot 4; thence West on said North line of Lot 4, a distance of 200 feet; thence South 45° West a distance of 540 feet; thence South 53° West a distance of 1056 feet to the West line of Lot 4 to a point on the said West line of Lot 4 a distance of 990 feet South of the NW corner thereof; thence South to the North bank of the Red River; thence Northerly along said North bank of said river to a point in line with the North Line of Lot 3; thence Westerly along said North line of Lot 3 to the point of beginning. Sec. 33</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>2E</td>
<td>35.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>1093-A</td>
<td>Beg. at the NW corner of the S\NE\NE\NW\ of sec. 30-6S-3E; thence East 8 chains; thence South 5 chains; thence West 8 chains; thence North 5 chains, to point of beg. Section 30</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>3E</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patent</td>
<td># 16</td>
<td>South 11.45 acres of original Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4, WNESE\ and SE\NE\SE\ less and except 10.8 acres, more or less, originally described as 11.83 acres,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>1093-A (K-364-2)</td>
<td>more or less and described as beg. 660 feet West of the ( \frac{1}{4} ) section corner between sections 14 and 15; thence South 660 feet; thence East 660 feet; thence South 990 feet; thence North 40° West, 1000 feet; thence North 20° West, 930 feet; thence East 301 feet to point of beg. (Subject to subordinated Minerals), Fractional Section 15</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>3E</td>
<td>84.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>534</td>
<td>SW(\frac{1}{4})SW(\frac{1}{4}), subject Highway R/W, sec. 15</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>1W</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>373-A</td>
<td>Beg. at ( \frac{1}{4} ) section corner of sections 19 &amp; 24-8S-2 &amp; 3W; thence South 89° 56' East, 6.54 chains; thence North 28° 13' East, 6.80 chains; thence North 14° 51' East, 35.3 chains to section line between sections 18 &amp; 19; thence West 4.16 chains intersecting 1898 meander line; thence North 68° 51' West, 10.20 chains to 1950 meander line; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders of the river; thence South 2° 29' West, 3.68 chains; thence South 13° 11' West, 10.34 chains; thence South 0° 21' West, 21.13 chains;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>373-A</td>
<td>thence South 30° West, 4.75 chains to 1950 meander corner of sections 19 &amp; 24; thence South, 4.63 chains to point of beg. (according to U.S. Gov. Survey of 1950) sec 19 8S 2W 45.55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>383</td>
<td>Beg. 437.91 feet East of the SW corner of the SW¼ of sec. 24-8S-2W; thence East 2202.09 feet; thence North 0° 01' West, 1908.72 feet; thence South 62° 53' West, 1865.49 feet; thence South 26° 54' West, 1187.39 feet to point of beginning. Section 24 8S 2W 62.74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
<td>S¼SW¼NW¼, Lc+ 3; Lot 4; more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows; Beg. at ¼ section corner of sections 26 &amp; 27-8S-2W; thence South 0° 32' West, 3.62 chains; thence South 0° 01' East, 11,985 chains; intersecting 1898 meander line; thence South 17° 32' East, 37,803 chains to bank of Red river; thence down-stream along the left bank North 63° 50' East, 46,117 chains; thence North 22° 32' West, 43,939 chains to 1898 meander line; thence North 0° 01' West, 0.51 chains; thence South 89° 53' West, 20 chains; thence North 0° 34' East, 10.02 chains;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unellotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>thence South 89° 50' West, 20 chains to section line between sections 26 &amp; 27; thence South 0° 32' West, 10 chains to point of beg. Section 26</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>2W</td>
<td>209.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1060½</td>
<td>SE¼SE½; SNE¼SE½; E¼SW¼SE½, Section 5</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>3W</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>386-A</td>
<td>Lot 4, sec. 11</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>3W</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16-A</td>
<td>Lot 4, sec. 27 and Lot 7; Lot 8; sec. 34; less 18.98 acres described as follows: Beg. at the NW corner of the SW¼NW¼ of sec. 34; thence North 500 feet; thence South 85° 0' East, 770 feet; thence South 76° 30' East, 815 feet; thence South 840 0' East, 1086 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the east line of Lot 7; thence South 129 feet more or less to the SE corner of Lot 7; thence West 2640 feet more or less, to point of beg. lying in sec. 34-10N-4W Sections 27 and 34</td>
<td>10N</td>
<td>4W</td>
<td>57.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retaining Wall</td>
<td>Lot 11, section 14</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>2W</td>
<td>22.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Lot 1 (SW¼SW¼), more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows; Beg. at 1/16 section corner or 20 chains South of East and West center line of sec. 17 and 18-7S-21E; thence South 0° 03' East, 2.60 chains intersecting 1897 meander line; thence South 11° 57' West, 4.394 chains to river bank; thence downstream along left bank with the meanders of river, South 83° 59' East, 3.550 chains; thence South 75° 56' East, 13.636 chains; thence North 76° 23' East, 4.545 chains to 1/4 section line; thence North 0° 05' West, 9.621 chains; thence South 89° 42' West, 20.25 chains to point of beginning. Sec. 17</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>18.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
<td>West 12.75 acres of Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4, sec 20</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>21E</td>
<td>71.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelock</td>
<td>Land</td>
<td>SE\NE; SW\NE; NE\NE; NW\NE, sec 34</td>
<td>6S</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelock</td>
<td>Reservoir</td>
<td>S\SW; S\SW, sec. 3</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>229 &amp; 230</td>
<td>Lot 4: NE\SW, sec. 7</td>
<td>7S</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>77.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
<td>North 5.60 acres and SW 7.90 acres of Lot 2, sec 7</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>13.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. **Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land**
by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain &amp; 296</td>
<td>South 6.90 acres of Lot 2; Lot 3, sec. 14; Lot 1; Lot 2, sec. 15; more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beg. at the corner of sections 10, 11, 14 and 15-8S-22E; thence North 89° 47' West, 36.69 chains intersecting 1897 meander line; thence South 2° 28' West, 24.697 chains to river bank; thence South 77° 04' East, 15.152 chains along river bank; thence South 55° 16' East, 25.379 chains; thence South 29° 34' East, 12.955 chains; thence North 3° 10' East, 10 chains; thence North 24° 54' East, 12.121 chains; thence North 70° 27' East, 6.061 chains; thence North 57° 57' East, 12.955 chains; thence North 10° 02' East, 14.015 chains to 1951 meander corner; thence South 89° 45' West, 9 chains; thence North 0° 03' West, 10 chains to section line between sections 11 and 14; thence South 89° 45' West, 20 chains to point of beginning. Secs. 14 &amp; 15 8S 22E 206.51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262½</td>
<td>Lot 1 less NE 10 acres; Lot 2; Lot 3, sec. 17 8S 22E 63.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4; South 4.10 acres of Lot 5; South 7.35 acres of Lot 6, sec. 25 8S 22E 59.35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>section 15, 76 23E 80&lt;br&gt;S<em>NW</em>SW*; SW<em>SW</em>; N<em>SE</em>SW*&lt;br&gt;Lot 3 plus accretions, more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beg at SW 1/16 corner of section 19-8S-23E; thence North 0° 02' East 20.05 chains to East and West centerline of section 19; thence South 89° 40' West 14.66 chains intersecting 1897 meander line thence South 70° 33' West 52.955 chains; thence downstream along the left bank with the meanders or the river, South 16° 39' East 3.636 chains; thence South 31° 41' East 10.314 chains; thence North 77° 39' East 46.21 chains; thence North 89° 49' East 12.98 chains to point of beg. Sec. 19</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>110.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>421</td>
<td>S<em>NE</em>NE*; Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4, sec. 31-8S-23E more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beginning 10 chains South from the corner of sections 29, 30, 31, 32-8S-23E; thence West 20 chains; thence North 0° 01' West 10 chains to section line between sections 30 and 31; thence West.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>3.258 chains to Red River bank; thence South 5° 03' West, 15.152 chains downstream along river bank; thence South 2° 48' West, 15.152 chains; thence South 18° 03' West, 27.273 chains; thence South 1° 59' East, 11.894 chains; thence South 47° 59' East, 8.278 chains; thence South 59° 06' East, 6.061 chains; thence North 67° 57' East, 20.909 chains to section line between sections 31 and 32; thence North, 58.812 chains to point of beg. Sec. 31</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>23E</td>
<td>168.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accreted Land</td>
<td>Lot 7; Lot 8; Lot 9, sec 16</td>
<td>Lot 9; Lot 10; Lot 11; Lot 12; Lot 13; Lot 14; Lot 15; Lot 16; Lot 17 Lot 18 and NE 1/4 SW 1/4, section 21 Lot 6; Lot 7, section 20 Lot 6, section 28</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>24E</td>
<td>330.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 4, section 1; Lot 1, section 12-10S-24E; more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beginning at a point of 1898 meander corner of sections 1 and 6-10S-24 &amp; 25E, being North 28 chains from the SE corner of section 1; thence North 10° 47' West, 2.06 chains intersecting the Texas and Oklahoma Boundary; thence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>South 79° 13' West, 7.10 chains retracing Boundary line; thence South 67° 59' West, 9.608 chains; thence South 75° 40' West, 38.65 chains to 1951 meander line; thence South 75° 40' West, 7.871 chains to state boundary line; thence South 27° 10' East, 9.810 chains; thence South 38° 23' East, 11.485 chains; thence South 45° 42' East, 8.180 chains; thence South 70° 29' East, 9.075 chains; thence South 83° 53' East, 5.792 chains; thence South 77° 36' East, 10.910 chains; thence South 76° 45' East, 6.695 chains; thence South 63° 55' East, 4.125 chains; thence South 74° 51' East, 8.961 chains to section line between 7 and 12; thence North 22.245 chains to section corners of section 1, 6, 7 and 12; thence North, 28 chains to point of beg. Secs 1 &amp; 12</td>
<td>10S 24E</td>
<td>202.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3981</td>
<td>N\text{\textsuperscript{NW1}}; N\text{\textsuperscript{NW1NE1}}, sec. 25</td>
<td>1S 25E</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>S\text{\textsuperscript{SE1}}, section 26</td>
<td>9S 25E</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td>S\text{\textsuperscript{SW1SE1NE1}}, section 6</td>
<td>10S 25E</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town of Moon</td>
<td>Lot 5 (N\text{\textsuperscript{NW1}}\text{\textsuperscript{NW1NW1SW1SE1}})</td>
<td>Section 27</td>
<td>8S 26E</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>Lot 39 (SW¼SW¼SE¼SW¼SE¼) Section 27</td>
<td>8S</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>.625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>E₁SW₁, Lot 3, section 18</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>117.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>940</td>
<td>SW₁SW₁, section 29</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>941</td>
<td>N₁N¹NE₁, section 30</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>979</td>
<td>West 19.05 acres of Lot 1; Lot 2; South 18.25 acres of Lot 3; Lot 6, Sec. 15</td>
<td>10S</td>
<td>26E</td>
<td>55.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1066½</td>
<td>W½NW½NW½; SW½NW½, sec. 32</td>
<td>9S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>Lot 7, section 16; and Lot 3, section 21</td>
<td>10S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>12.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1108</td>
<td>Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4; Lot 5, sec. 33-10S-27E; and lands accreted thereto, said tract and accretions described as follows by a 1965 survey: Beginning at section corner to sections 28, 29, 32 and 33-10S-27E, said point being NW corner of Lot 3; thence South 0° 02' East along West line of section 33 and Lot 3, said line being property line between tract 1108 and New Island a distance of 45.455 chains to the North bank of Red River; thence along the North bank of Red River North 81° 00' East, 24.242 chains; thence North 88° 30'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

436
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>1108</td>
<td>East, 13.636 chains; thence North 83° 27' East, 15.202 chains to the Oklahoma and Texas Boundary survey line thence North 180° 45' East, 20.736 chains; thence South 59° 59' East, 13.560 chains; thence South 44° 08' East, 16.460 Chains to Oklahoma and Texas and Arkansas line; thence along Oklahoma and Arkansas State line North, 25.037 chains; thence North 49° 05' West, 23.001 chains to NW corner of Lot 1 and North line of section 33; thence North 89° 58' West, along north line of section 33, Lot 1, 2 and 3 a distance of 64.430 chains to the point of beginning. Section 33 10S 27E 315.83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lot 9, section 31 and Lot 8, section 32-10S-27E Lot 1; Lot 2, section 5; and Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4; Lot 5; Lot 6; Lot 7; SE 1/4; NW 1/4; sec. 6; and Lot 1; Lot 2, sec. 7-11S-27E more particularly described by a 1965 survey as follows: Beginning at a point on the Oklahoma and Texas Boundary survey line on the North line of Lot 8, between Boundary post 3 and point E in section 32-10S-27E, said point being 4.242 chains, South 41° 54' West,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

437 451
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>from point E, thence along Oklahoma and Texas Boundary line; South 41° 54' West, 2.573 chains to Post 3; South 41° 54' West, 6.861 chains to Post 4; South 41° 54' West, 8.994 chains to Post 5; South 41° 54' West, 8.987 chains to Post 6; South 36° 20' West, 11.979 chains to Post 7; South 43° 18' West, 8,683 chains to Post 8; South 50° 13' West, 8,573 chains to Post 9; South 57° 55' West, 9.269 chains to Post 10; South 75° 59' West, 3.017 chains to Post 11; South 53° 47' West, 14.337 chains to Post 12; South 56° 37' West, 5.580 chains to Post 13; South 47° 04' West, 9.294 chains to Post 14; thence from above point on the Boundary survey along the shore line of Gunn Lake, South 47° 04' East, 18.939 chains; South 49° 10' East, 1.909 chains; South 64° 40' East, 22.727 chains; South 74° 40' East, 6.061 chains; North 23° 36' East, 22.727 chains; North 17° 53' West, 12.879 chains; North 7° 51' West, 13.636 chains; North 87° 43' East, 13.364 chains to Post 35 on the boundary line, thence along the boundary survey line; North 9° 18' West, 10.208 chains</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-II. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCurtain</td>
<td>Billy to Post 36; North 35° 18' East, 9,000 chains to Post 37; North 35° 18' East, 9,362 chains to Post 38; North 35° 18' East, 3,847 chains to Point F on the boundary survey line, thence along the line between New Island and Billy Hall Bend; North 21° 19' West, 23.072 chains to the point of beg. said survey containing 318.64 acres. There are 205.33 acres between the Oklahoma and Texas Boundary survey and shore line of Gunn Lake Survey, which is on the South and East of Billy Hall Bend. Sections 31 and 32</td>
<td>10S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sections 5, 6 and 7</td>
<td>11S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>523.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Island</td>
<td>Section 32</td>
<td>10S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sections 4 and 5</td>
<td>11S</td>
<td>27E</td>
<td>682.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>418  S<em>SE</em>SE*, sec. 27</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>434  SW<em>SW</em>SE*, sec. 31</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>12E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiowa</td>
<td>Reservoir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>633  S<em>SW</em>, NE<em>SW; S</em>NW<em>SW</em>, sec. 22</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>559  NW<em>SW</em>SW*, sec. 14</td>
<td>5N</td>
<td>13E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1052-A  S<em>NE</em>NE*, S<em>NE</em>, sec 33</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k952½-B</td>
<td>WİNEİNEİNEİ, WİNEİNEİ, section 33</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756½-A</td>
<td>North 15.27 acres of Lot 1 less and except 6.24 acres, more or less, described as follows: Beg. at the SW corner of said North 15.27 acres of Lot 1; thence North 252 feet along the West line thereof; thence South 86° 00' East, 132 1323 feet to a point on the East line thereof, said point being 160 feet North of the SE corner of said North 15.27 acres of Lot 1; thence South 160 feet to the SE corner thereof; thence West 1320 feet to the point of beginning. (plus acc. and erosions thereto, subject subordination rights) section 10</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>14E</td>
<td>9.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1292</td>
<td>SWİSWİNWİ, sec. 2</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1293</td>
<td>SWİSEİNWİ, sec. 2</td>
<td>3N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1278</td>
<td>NİNEİSEİ, sec. 26</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1224½</td>
<td>SEİNEİNEİ, sec. 17</td>
<td>6N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203</td>
<td>EİNEİSEİ, sec. 35</td>
<td>7N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1081</td>
<td>Lot 7; Lot 8, sec. 7</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>37.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082-A &amp; 1083-A</td>
<td>Lot 1 Lot 4; North 7.86 acres of Lot 7; and that</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE VII-11.  Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land
by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1082-A</td>
<td>part in the NE½ described as follows: Beg. 83 feet West of the NE corner of sec. 8-8N-15E; thence South 29º West, 704.7 feet; thence South 47º West, 169 feet; thence South 39º West, 119 feet; thence South 29º West, 479 feet; thence South 44º 30' West, 1600 feet; thence South 24º 30' West, 281 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection on the South line of the NE½ of said sec. 8; thence West 548 feet. thence North 2640 feet; thence East 2557 feet to point of beginning, together with all accretions or erosions thereto (Subject to subordination rights) sec 8</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>131.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1083-A</td>
<td>1062, 1065, Lot 5; Lot 6; S½SE½; NE¼ \ SE½ sec. 25; and Lot 1; Lot 3; NE½ W½; W½SW¼NE¼; N½NE¼ less and except 4.54 acres described as follows: Beg. at the SE corner of N½NE¼; thence West 583.80 feet; thence North 33º 00' East, 144.60 feet; thence North 52º 15' East, 637 feet to a point on the East line of N½NE¼; thence South 511.50 feet to the point of beginning. Together with all accretions or erosions thereto section 36</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>341.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1480-A</td>
<td>South 71° 0' East, 2407.5 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection on the South line of the SINE; thence West along the South line of the SINE, 2276.4 feet, more or less, to point of beginning; and NW¼; SINE less and except a tract of land containing 45.89 acres, more or less, described as follows: Beg. at the corner on the West line of section 29; thence North on the said West line 640 feet; thence South 81° 30' East, 100 feet; thence South 88° 0' East, 500 feet; thence North 80° 0' East, 345 feet; thence North 60° 0' East, 460 feet; thence South 87° 45' East, 700 feet; thence South 64° 0' East, 330 feet; thence North 54° 45' East, 191 feet; thence South 71° 0' East, 159.6 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the East line of the NW¼ of sec. 29; thence South along the said East line 783.8 feet, more or less, to the center of sec. 29; thence West along the South line of the NW¼ of sec. 29, 2640 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Together with all accretions and erosions thereto. Section 29</td>
<td>9N</td>
<td>16E</td>
<td>233.63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1479</td>
<td>16E; thence North along said section line 1586.4 feet to point of beginning; and beginning at a point 2785.7 feet South and South 66° East, 1122 feet, more or less, to a point on the meander lines of the right bank of the Canadian River as established by the U.S. Geological Survey; thence North 69° East along the said meander lines 445.5 feet; thence South 74° East along said meander lines 627 feet, more or less to a point on the West Right-of-way line of the MK&amp;T Ry Co.; thence Southwesterly along said right of way line 512 feet; thence North 66° West 775.5 feet, more or less to point of beg. Sec. 28 9N 16E 16.18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1464½</td>
<td>Lot 9, section 19 9N 16E 3.30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1483</td>
<td>Lot 3; Lot 4; NE 10 acres of Lot 6 and West 19.32 acres Lot 6, section 30 9N 16E 75.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1480-A</td>
<td>S1NE1/4; NW1/4NE1/4; S1NE1/4 less and except a tract of land containing 20.48 acres more or less, described as follows: Beg. at the center of sec. 29; thence North along the West line of the S1NE1/4, 783.8 feet; thence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1481-A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>S\textsuperscript{1}SE; S\textsuperscript{1}NW\textsuperscript{1}SE; S\textsuperscript{1}SW\textsuperscript{1}; S\textsuperscript{2}SW\textsuperscript{1}, sec. 13; S\textsuperscript{3}SE\textsuperscript{1}; S\textsuperscript{4}NW\textsuperscript{1}SE; E\textsuperscript{5}SE\textsuperscript{1}SW, sec. 14; E\textsuperscript{6}SE\textsuperscript{1}NE, sec. 22; NE\textsuperscript{7}; NW\textsuperscript{7}; SE\textsuperscript{7}; E\textsuperscript{7}SW; N\textsuperscript{8}NW\textsuperscript{1}SW, sec. 23; NE\textsuperscript{7}; NW\textsuperscript{7}; SE\textsuperscript{7}; SW\textsuperscript{7}, sec. 24; N\textsuperscript{9}NE; SW\textsuperscript{9}NE; N\textsuperscript{9}SE\textsuperscript{1}NE; NW\textsuperscript{10}; N\textsuperscript{10}NW\textsuperscript{1}SW, sec. 25; NE\textsuperscript{11}; NE\textsuperscript{11}NW; NE\textsuperscript{11}SE, sec. 26; Lot 1; Lot 2; Lot 3; Lot 4; W\textsuperscript{12}SE\textsuperscript{12}NW\textsuperscript{12}; E\textsuperscript{13}SW\textsuperscript{12}, sec. 19; Lot 1; NE\textsuperscript{14}NW\textsuperscript{14}, Sec. 30</td>
<td>6N 14E</td>
<td>2190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlester</td>
<td></td>
<td>W\textsuperscript{12}SE\textsuperscript{12}NW\textsuperscript{12}; E\textsuperscript{13}SW\textsuperscript{12}, sec. 19; Lot 1; NE\textsuperscript{14}NW\textsuperscript{14}, Sec. 30</td>
<td>6N 15E</td>
<td>344.02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watershed</td>
<td></td>
<td>E\textsuperscript{15}NW\textsuperscript{15}; Lot 1; Lot 2, sec 31</td>
<td>2N 16E</td>
<td>161.83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
<td>That part of tract 1479 described as follows: Beg. at a point 1179.3 feet South of the NW corner of sec. 28-9N-16E; thence South 66° East, 521.2 feet, more or less to a point on meander line of right bank of Canadian River as established by the U.S. Geological Survey; thence South 29.5° West along said meander lines 808.1 feet; thence South 6° East along said meander lines 660 feet; thence South 31° East along said meander lines 111.4 feet; thence North 66° West 234.1 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the section line between section 28 and 29-9N-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1479</td>
<td></td>
<td>That part of tract 1479 described as follows: Beg. at a point 1179.3 feet South of the NW corner of sec. 28-9N-16E; thence South 66° East, 521.2 feet, more or less to a point on meander line of right bank of Canadian River as established by the U.S. Geological Survey; thence South 29.5° West along said meander lines 808.1 feet; thence South 6° East along said meander lines 660 feet; thence South 31° East along said meander lines 111.4 feet; thence North 66° West 234.1 feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the section line between section 28 and 29-9N-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE VII-11. Unallotted Choctaw - Chickasaw Tribal Land by County, Tract, and Specific Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Tract</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>2128</td>
<td>NE², section 31</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc</td>
<td>650-A</td>
<td>Beg. at the NE corner of the NE¹NE¹NW¹ of sec. 23, T. 2N., R. 6E., thence South 3.165 chains; thence West 3.165 chains; thence North 3.165 chains; thence East 3.165 chains to point of beg. Section 23</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>6E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>NW¹NW¹SE¹, sec. 28</td>
<td>4N</td>
<td>8E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>SW¹SW¹NE¹, sec. 24</td>
<td>3S</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
<td>NE¹, sec. 31</td>
<td>4S</td>
<td>15E</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
<td>NE¹NE¹SW¹, sec. 33</td>
<td>2S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
<td>SE¹SE¹NE¹, sec. 22</td>
<td>3S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>490</td>
<td>SE¹SE¹SW¹; SW¹SW¹SE¹, sec 24</td>
<td>3S</td>
<td>17E</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>801</td>
<td>SW¹SW¹SE¹; W¹SE¹SW¹SE¹, section 8</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SW¹NW¹, section 14</td>
<td>2N</td>
<td>22E</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information supplied by Muskogee Area Office Bureau of Indian Affairs.*
### TABLE VII-12. The United States as Trustee of Seminole Tribal Lands, Unallotted Tribal Land by Description and Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>TWP</th>
<th>RGE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mekusukey</td>
<td>S(\frac{1}{4})W(\frac{1}{4}); SW(\frac{1}{4}), sec 5; and Lots 9 through 16, both inclusive, of Block 2; and Lots 1 through 32, both inclusive of Block 3; and Lots 1 through 10, both inclusive, of Block 6 of Aldridge Addition to Wewoka, Oklahoma, as originally platted, together with the portion of Jackson Street (formerly Second Street) which has been vacated and which lies adjacent to Lots 12 and 13 of Block 2 and Lots 1 and 32 of Block 3 and the portion of Fifth Street (formerly Church Street) which has been vacated and which lies adjacent to Lots 23 through 32 both inclusive of Block 3 and Lots 1 through 10 both inclusive of Block 6. There is specifically excepted from this conveyance all of Fifth Street (formerly Church Street) which has been vacated and which lies adjacent to and South of Lots 17 through 22, both inclusive, of Block 3.</td>
<td>8N</td>
<td>6E</td>
<td>320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>E(\frac{3}{4})SE(\frac{1}{4}), sec 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information supplied by the Muskogee Area Office, Bureau of Indian Affairs. This represents the total amount owned or in trust by the Seminole tribe. Specific locations can be determined by obtaining land-use maps from the Area Office.

#### Kiowa, Comanche, & Apache Tribally Owned Lands

Land restored by Public Land Order #4105 published in Federal Register October 19, 1966.

**Fort Sill School Reserve**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lot 4; SE/4 SW/4, S/2 SE/4 of Section 19, Township 2 North, Range 11 West, containing</td>
<td>158.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>That part of SW/4 of Section 20, Township 2 North, Range 11 West, lying west of east line of SL &amp; SF Railroad right-of-way containing 25.00 acres</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 NW/4 of Section 20, Township 2 North, Range 11 West, containing</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>That part of Lot 1 (NW NW) Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West, lying west of east line of CRI &amp; P Railroad right-of-way</td>
<td>8.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 2, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>8.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 4, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>9.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 5, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>6.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 6, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>5.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 7, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>39.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 SW/4 of Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 13, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>8.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 15, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>22.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 16, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>35.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 17, Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>28.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 SE/4 of Section 29, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fort Sill Sub-Agency**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/2 NW/4 of Section 20, Township 2 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**West Cache Issue Station**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 of Section 27, Township 2 North, Range 14 West</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Kiowa, Comanche, & Apache Tribally Owned Lands

Rainy Mountain School Reserve

W/2 and SE/4 of Section 13; All of Section 14, and S/2 and NE/4 of Section 23; W/2 of Section 24, all in Township 6 North, Range 16 West, containing 1,920.00

Quanah Townsite

S/2 NW/4 of Section 36; W/2 SE/4 of Section 36; SW/4 Section 36, Township 3 South, Range 16 West, containing 320 acres, less 10.12 acres sold, leaving a balance of 309.88

Ahpeah tone Townsite

NW/4 and SW/4 of Section 34, Township 2 South, Range 13 West, containing 320 acres, less 11.41 acres sold, leaving a balance of 308.59

Isadore Townsite

S/2 NE/4, S/2 NW/4, N/2 SE/4 and N/2 SW/4 of Section 24, Township 2 South, Range 16 West, containing 320 acres, less 23.62 acres sold, leaving a balance of 296.38

Koonkazacy Townsite

S/2 N/2 NW/4, S/2 NW/4, and N/2 SW/4 of Section 13, township 5 North, Range 19 West, containing 160 acres, less 6.11 acres sold and 2.75 acres for school, leaving a balance of 151.14

Red River Lands, Restored to Tribes by Secretary of Interior December 16, 1946 (35145-44 & 47897-45)

Lot 3 of Section 15, Township 5 South, Range 10 West and Lot 6 of Section 4, Township 5 South, Range 13 West 45.77

Cemetery Reserve

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 SE/4 of Section 3, Township 1 North, Range 13 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 NE/4 of Section 31, Township 4 North, Range 12 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 SW/4 of Section 23, Township 5 North, Range 12 West</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 SE/4 of Section 28, Township 5 North, Range 14 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 NE/4 of Section 27, Township 6 North, Range 18 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainy Mountain Issue Station</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 of Section 20, Township 6 North, Range 15 West</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Scott Sub-Agency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 SE/4 SW/4 of Section 36, Township 4 North, Range 13 West</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land restored by Public Land Order #4105 published in Federal Register on January 16, 1967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 3, NE/4 SW/4 and N/2 SE/4 (N/2) of Section 19, Township 2 North, Range 11 West, containing</td>
<td>158.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included on KCA list above. Cemeteries acquired:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metes &amp; Bounds description in SW/4 SE/4 Section 26, Township 7 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 NW/4 NE/4 NW/4 Section 11, Township 7 North, Range 14 West</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 SE/4 NW/4 SW/4 Section 28, Township 7 North, Range 15 West</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W/2 SW/4 SW/4 NW/4 NW/4 Section 26, Township 2 North, Range 14 West</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wichita, Caddo & Delaware Tribally Owned Lands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riverside School Reserve</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 4, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>640.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 of Section 5, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 of Section 8, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lots 1 and 4/ N/2 NE/4; NW/4; NE/4 SW/4 and W/2 SW/4 all in Section 9, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>430.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 3; NW/4 NW/4; S/2 N/2 SW/4; S/2 SW/4; NW/4 SE/4 and those portions of the S/2 NW/4; N/2 N/2 SW/4 and N/2 S/2 N/2 SW/4 lying east of west right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 281 all in Section 10, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>278.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lots 2 and 3 of Section 15, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>76.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo Tribal Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 NW/4 of Section 10, Township 7 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>40.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo Sub-Agency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 SW/4 of Section 1 and SE/4 SE/4 of Section 2 Township 7 North, Range 12 West</td>
<td>80.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Sub-Agency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W/2 SE/4 of Section 26, Township 9 North, Range 11 West</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Tribal Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 SE/4 of Section 3, Township 9 North, Range 10 West</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wichita, Caddo & Delaware Tribally Owned Lands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acres</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>+ 3.75 a. acquired in SW/4 Sec. 33-TION-R10W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.75</td>
<td>+ 28.75 a. acquired in SW/4 Sec. 33-TION-R10W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>+ 5 a. acquired in SW/4 Sec. 33-TION-R10W</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Anadarko Agency trust land 6,714.99

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tribe</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAC &amp; FOX TRIBE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 and S/2 NW/4 Sec. 15-T14N-R6E</td>
<td>240.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 SE/4 Sec. 16-T14N-R6E</td>
<td>80.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 and N/2 SW/4 &amp; N/2 NE/4 Sec. 22-T14N-R6E</td>
<td>320.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 21-T14N-R6E</td>
<td>160.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 SE/4 SE/4 SE/4 SE/4 Sec. 28-T17N-R6E</td>
<td>2.50²</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 NE/4 Lot 6 in NW/4 Sec. 14-T11N-R4E</td>
<td>2.50²</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>805.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA TRIBE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 6 in Sec. 19-T15N-R2E</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metes &amp; bounds description in NE/4 NW/4 Sec. 22-T17N-R3E</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>12.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICAN KICKAPOO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/2 SW/4 SW/4 NW/4 SW/4 and S/2 NW/4 SW/4 NW/4 SW/4 Sec. 2-T11N-R2E</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metes &amp; bounds in SW/4 Sec. 34-T12N-R2E</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>17.50</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITIZEN POTAWATOMI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 SE/4 SE/4 SE/4 SE/4 NE/4 Sec. 7-T6N-R5E</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 31-T10N-R4E</td>
<td>57.99</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee Sanitarium land</td>
<td>202.10</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>261.34</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

838.25 a. Tribal Trust
293.32 a. Fee
1,131.57 a. Total

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tribe</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Absentee Shawnee</td>
<td>838.25 a.</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>293.32 a.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,131.57 a.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Absentee Shawnee NE/4 NE/4 Lot 1 NE/4 Sec. 1-TION-R4E</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shawnee Sanitarium land</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>Pottawatomie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33.23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>35.73</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Surface Only

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Total Tribal Trust</th>
<th>838.25</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Fee</td>
<td>292.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,131.57</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE VII-15

Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Concho Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

5,873.00 acres Tribal trust

**TRIBAL LAND, CHEYENNE & ARAPAHO**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blaine County</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canton:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 5-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 5-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 5-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 6-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 6-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 6-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 6-T18N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 29-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>61.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 29-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>67.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 NE/4 Sec. 30-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 30-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>100.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 31-T19N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 31-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>150.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 32-T19N-R13W, except a strip 100' wide in S/2 NW/4, and except also that part of N/2 NW/4 situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>148.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 SE/4 Sec. 32-T19N-R13W</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 32-T19N-R13W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 20-T19N-R13W, except those portions thereof situated below an elevation of 1,642 feet above mean sea level</td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL** 2,148.00

5,873.00 acres Tribal trust

TRIBAL LAND, CHEYENNE & ARAPAHO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Custer County</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hammon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 29-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 29-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 30-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 31-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 32-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 32-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 32-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 32-T14N-R20W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,280.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Waspita County</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 15-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 15-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 15-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 15-T10N-R14W (less 15 acres)</td>
<td>145.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 21-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 21-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 21-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W/2 W/2 &amp; W/2 E/2 W/2 NW/4 Sec. 21-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 22-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 22-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 22-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 22-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Sec. 23-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 Sec. 23-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Sec. 23-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Sec. 23-T10N-R14W</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,445.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lands restored to Tribe in Fee (Act of 9-14-60, PL 86-791) 3,689.92

South 1,637 feet, Sec. 5-T13N-R7W
South 1,637 feet, Sec. 6-T13N-R7W
TABLE VI 1-15. Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the
Concho Agency Office of the Bureau of Indian
Affairs.

5,873.00 acres Tribal trust

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3,889.92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lands restored to Tribe in Fee (Act of 9-14-60, PL 86-791)

- E/2 W/2 and E/2, Sec. 7-T13N-R7W
- All Sec. 8-T13N-R7W
- All Sec. 17-T13N-R7W
- All Sec. 18-T13N-R7W
- N/2 Sec. 19-T13N-R7W
- N/2 Sec. 20-T13N-R7W
- South 1,637 feet of E/2 SE/4 Sec. 1-T13N-R8W
- E/2 NE/4 lying west of C & R Railroad, Sec. 12-T13N-R8W
- E/2 NE/4 and NW/4 NE/4 Sec. 13-T13N-R8W
- S/2 SE/4 Sec. 24-T13N-R8W
- E/2 NE/4 NW/4 Sec. 25-T13N-R8W
- NE/4 Sec. 25-T13N-R8W

Custer County

All of the northwest quarter Section 18, Township 12 North,
Range 16 West, Indian meridian, Custer County, State of Oklahoma,
except approximately thirty-one and twenty-five-hundredths
acres located in the easterly part of the east half northwest
quarter described as follows:

Beginning at a point 259 feet west of the northeast corner
of the east half northwest quarter section 18, township 12
north, range 16 west, thence west along the north section
line of said section 18 for a distance of 426 feet; thence
south 1 degree 20 minutes west for a distance of 1,487 feet;
thence south 88 degrees 20 minutes east for a distance of
284 feet; then south 0 degree 50 minutes west for a distance of
987.5 feet; thence south 42 degrees 54 minutes west for a
distance of 223.9 feet to the east-west quarter section line
of said section 18; thence east along said quarter section
line for a distance of 570 feet to the southeast corner of
said northwest quarter of section 18; thence north 0 degree
43 minutes east along the north-south quarter section line
for a distance of 2,315 feet; thence west for a distance of

Custer County

259 feet; thence north 0 degree 43 minutes east for a distance of 325 feet to the point of beginning.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>117.70 acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Total 5,873.00 Tribal Trust
TABLE VII-16. Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Pawnee Agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

PAWNEE TRIBE
Pawnee County

The below listed lands were changed from Government owned land to the Pawnee Indian Tribe in Trust by Public Law 90-546, 90th Congress, H.R. 5910, October 2, 1968. The lands consist of a total of 686.03 acres, subject to valid existing rights-of-way, and subject to the right of the United States to use, without compensation, a tract of land comprising approximately 5.46*** acres, together with facilities located thereon or hereafter installed, which are now used by the United States Public Health Service.

Pawnee School Reserve (all in Twp. 22 North, Range 5 East)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/2 SE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 SE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/2 NW/4 SE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 NW/4 SE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE/4 SW/4 Section 32</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW/4 Section 33</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 Section 33</td>
<td>160.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total 670.00

Pawnee Agency Reserve (all in Township 22 North, Range 5 East)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E/2 NW/4 Section 32</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE/4 SW/4 Section 32</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SW/4 NW/4 SE/4 Section 32</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total 130.00

Less The Following Disposals

Act of March 1, 1907 (34 Stat. 1044) granted Lot 1 to City of Pawnee for park purposes, etc. 88.43

Mission Tract #1 sold (Lot 2 in W/2 NE/4 & E/2 NW/4 Section 32-T22N-R5E) 12.68
TABLE VII-16. Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Pawnee Agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

**Less The Following Disposals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acreage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mission Tract #2 sold (Lot 3 in SW/4 NE/4 Section 32-T22N-R5E)</td>
<td>12.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deed approved May 31, 1957 conveyed to City of Pawnee</td>
<td>20.00 *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deed approved July 15, 1960 conveyed to City of Pawnee</td>
<td>20.00 **</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-153.97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cemeteries**

Payne County

- SW/4 SE/4 SW/4 Section 16-T19N-R5E (Kitkahock)                              | 10.00   |

Pawnee County

- SW/4 SW/4 SW/4 Section 18-121N-R5E (Petahawerat)                            | 10.00   |
- SW/4 SW/4 NE/4 Section 32-T22N-R4E (Chowee Cemetery)                        | 10.00   |
- NE/4 SE/4 SW/4 Section 20-T22N-R5E (Skeedee Cemetery)                       | 10.00   |

Total Pawnee School Reserve & Pawnee Agency Reserve, less disposals shown on page 1 | 646.03  |

TOTAL LAND HELD IN TRUST FOR PAWNEE TRIBE

(with 5.46 acres subject to use by U. S., presently used by Public Health)

* Beginning at a point 1210.5' West of northeast corner of Section 32-T22N-R5E and on the north line of above mentioned Section 32; thence west on and along the north line of said Section 32 for a distance of 492' and to the east line of Morris Road; thence in a southwesterly direction on a bearing of South 20 degrees 10 minutes West for a distance of 1542.5'; thence on a bearing of south 29 degrees 00 minutes West for a distance of 225.5' and to the northwest corner of Mission Tract
TABLE VII-16. Land Acreage by Tribe and location Under the Pawnee Agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

TOTAL LAND HELD IN TRUST FOR PAWNEE TRIBE

No. 2: thence east on a bearing of South 89 degrees 32 minutes east and on the north line of Mission Tract No. 2 for a distance of 492'; thence in a northeasterly direction on a bearing of North 28 degrees 00 minutes East for a distance of 225.5'; thence on a bearing of North 20 degrees 10 minutes East for a distance of 1542.5' to the point of beginning, containing 20 acres more or less, together with existing facilities located thereon.

** Beginning at a point a distance of 1817' west of SE corner of Section 32-22N-5E thence West on and along the south line of said Sec. 32 a distance of 483.5'; thence North a distance of 361.4'; thence West a distance of 688'; thence North a distance of 614.5'; thence East a distance of 970'; thence south 45° 45' East a distance of 181.4'; thence South 22° 30' East a distance of 136.8'; thence South 4° East a distance of 350.3'; thence South a distance of 368.4' to the point of beginning, containing 20 acres, more or less.

*** No legal description available. 5.46 acres previously transferred to Public Health Service, but is included in the land now held in trust for the Tribe, but subject to the right of the U.S. to use without compensation.

TONKAWA TRIBE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>160.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PONCA TRIBE:

| Lot 8 (NE/4 SW/4) & Lot 9 (SE/4 NW/4 both south of river) Section 25-T25N-R1E | 47.30 | Kay |
| Lot 1 (SW/4 SW/4 Section 27-T25N-R2E | 25.00 | Kay |
| W/2 NW/4 NW/4 NW/4 Section 26-T25N-R2E | 5.00 | Kay |
| NE/4 SW/4 Section 17-T25N-R2E | 40.00 | Kay |

TOTAL | 160.50 | Kay | 160.50 |
TABLE VII-16.  Land Acreage by Tribe and Location Under the Pawnee Agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tribe</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PONCA TRIBE</td>
<td>Lot 4 (NW/4 SE/4 north of river) in Section 33-T25N-R1E</td>
<td>Kay (cemetery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SE/4 Section 1-T24N-R1E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NE/4 Section 12-T24N-R1E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S/2 NE/4 NE/4 Section 10-T24N-R3E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E/2 SW/4 NW/4 Section 8-T24N-R4E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency</td>
<td>Lot 4 Section 33-T25N-R2E</td>
<td>Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SW/4 NW/4 NW/4 and Lots 1 &amp; 2 in Section 34-T25N-R2E</td>
<td>Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>SE/4 NE/4 &amp; E/2 SE/4 Section 33-T25N-R2E</td>
<td>Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SW/4 NW/4 &amp; W/2 SW/4 Section 34-T25N-R2E</td>
<td>Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SW/4 NW/4 &amp; Lot 4 Section 3-T24N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SE/4 NE/4 &amp; Lot 1 Section 4-T24N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>935.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTOE TRIBE</td>
<td>E/2 Section 24-T23N-R1E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S/2 Section 3-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N/2 Section 10-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW/4 SE/4 Section 10-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NE/4 SE/4 Section 10-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NE/4 NE/4 Section 12-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E/2 Section 19-T23N-R2E</td>
<td>Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAW TRIBE</td>
<td>N/2 NE/4 SE/4 Section 26-T27N-R4E</td>
<td>Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>3201.64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX A

A Summary of General Information on Certain American Indian Tribes in Oklahoma

Ardmore Agency
Agency Location: Federal & Court House Bldg., 3rd Floor
Ardmore, Oklahoma
Counties Served: Atoka, Bryan, Carter, Garvin, Grady, Jefferson
Tribes Served: Chickasaw
Total Indian People: Chickasaw Tribe - 5703
*Acres Allotted Land:..............105,664
Acres Tribal Land:...................580
Acres Government Land:............0
Total Acres Land:..................106,244

Miami Agency
Agency Location: Federal Bldg., Miami, Oklahoma
Counties Served: Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Nowata, Ottawa,
Rogers, and Washington
Tribes Served: Cherokee, Eastern Shawnee, Seneca-Cayuga,
and Quapaws (Miami, Peoria, Delaware, Wyandotte, and Ottawa)
Total Indian People - 12,140
*Acres Allotted Land:..............63,204
Acres Tribal Land:.................11,037
Acres Government Land:............14,113
Total Acres Land:..................88,354

Okmulgee Agency
Agency Location: Federal Bldg., 3rd Floor, Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Counties Served: Creek, parts of McIntosh and Muskogee, Okmulgee,
Okfuskee, Tulsa and Wagoner.
Tribes Served: Creek
Total Indian People: Creek Tribe - 20, 909
(Includes 8,510 non-service population)
*Acres Allotted Land:..............142,516
Acres Tribal Land:................4,843
Acres Government Land:.............8
Total Acres Land:................147,367

Osage Agency
Agency Location: Osage Agency Bldg., Pawhuska, Oklahoma
County Served: Osage
Tribes Served: Osage
Total Indian People: Osage Tribe - 2,565
*Acres Allotted Land:..............226,798
Acres Tribal Land:................. 645
Acres Government Land:........... 0
Total Acres Land:.................. 227,443

Tahlequah Agency
Agency Location: Cherokee Industrial Site, Tahlequah, Oklahoma
(Hwy. 62 S.W. Tahlequah)
Counties Served: Adair, Cherokee, Sequoyah and parts of Muskogee & McIntosh.
Tribe Served: Cherokee
Total Indian People: Cherokee Tribe - 11,257
  *Acres Allotted Land:............. 83,894
  Acres Tribal Land:................. 10,950
  Acres Government Land:............ 5,695
  Total Acres Land:.................. 100,539

Talihina Agency
Agency Location: Kenneth Norbury Bldg., Talihina, Oklahoma
Counties Served: Choctaw, Haskell, Latimer, LeFlore, McCurtain and Pushmataha
Tribe Served: Choctaw
Total Indian People: Choctaw Tribe - 6,550
  *Acres Allotted Land:............. 97,183
  Acres Tribal Land:............... 7,786
  Acres Government Land:........... 126
  Total Acres Land:................ 105,095

Wewoka Agency
Agency Location: Basement of Federal Bldg., Wewoka, Oklahoma
Counties Served: Coal, Hughes, Pittsburg, Pontotoc and Seminole.
Tribe Served: Seminole
Total Indian People: Seminole Tribe - 7,372
  *Acres Allotted Land:.......... 96,642
  Acres Tribal Land:.............. 4,617
  Acres Government Land:........ 540
  Total Acres Land:............... 101,799

*Acres of land taken from Area Realty report dated 6-30-70
Under Anadarko Area Office - Bureau of Indian Affairs

Anadarko Agency
  Caddo Tribe
  Location: Caddo County
  Population: total membership 1760; on or near former res. 500

Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1938, under Oklahoma Welfare Act
Charter Adopted: 1938
Governing Body: Executive Committee Meetings held: 1st Saturday of each month and as called
Quorum: 3  Council Quorum: Any number
Annual Tribal Meeting: 1st Saturday in June at the Caddo Community Center near Binger.
Elections held: Annual tribal meeting every four years

Tribal Land: Acres trust: 2,309  Acres fee: 0
Individual Allotments: 670 tracts, 67,048 acres
(Wichita, Caddo and Delaware lands are recorded together.)

Community Building: Just south of Binger "Y"

Anadarko Agency
  Comanche Tribe
  Location: Comanche and Caddo Counties
  Population: total membership 6,250; on or near former res. 3,130

Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1966
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee acting for Tribal Council Meetings Held: 1st Saturday of January, April, July, October and as called
Quorum: 5  Tribal Council Quorum: 250
Annual Tribal Meeting: 3rd Saturday of April, Fort Sill Indian School, Lawton, Oklahoma
Election held: Staggered terms of three years.

Tribal Land: Acres trust: 4,371  Acres fee: 0
Individual allotments: 2,395 tracts, 240,509 acres
(Kiowa, Comanche and Apache tribal lands and individual allotments are recorded together.)

Community Building: none.

Anadarko Agency
  Delaware Tribe of Western Oklahoma
  Location: Caddo County
  Population: total membership 500; on or near former res. 200

Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: none,
Charter adopted: none
Governing Body: Executive Committee for Tribal Council Meetings held: as called
Quorum: 4  Council Quorum: 20
Annual Tribal Meeting: 1st Saturday in June.
Elections held: Annual meeting, Staggered two-year terms
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 2,309  Acres fee: 0
   Individual Allotments: 670 tracts, 67,048 acres
   (Wichita, Caddo and Delaware lands are recorded together)
Community Building: None

Anadarko Agency
Fort Sill Apache Tribe
Location: Caddo County
Population: total membership 150; on or near former res. 60
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: none
   Charter adopted: None
   Governing body: Tribal Council
   Meetings held: As called
   Annual Tribal Meeting: None
   Elections held: None
Tribal Land: Acres Trust: 0  Acres fee: 0
   Individual allotments: 36 tracts, 3,613 acres
Community Building: None

Kiowa Tribe
Location: Caddo, Kiowa, Comanche Counties
Population: total membership 6,250; on or near former res. 3,130
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: None
   Charter adopted: none
   Governing Body: Tribal council
   Meetings held: As called by Superintendent
   Annual Tribal Meeting: None
   Elections Held: None
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 4,371  Acres fee: 0
   Individual allotments: 2,395 tracts, 240,509 acres
   (Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Tribal lands, and individual
   allotments are recorded together.)
Community Building: None

Kiowa Apache Tribe
Location: Caddo County
Population: total membership 1,000; on or near former res. 500
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: none
   Charter adopted: none
   Governing Body: Tribal Council
   Meetings Held: As called by Superintendent
   Annual Tribal Meeting: None
Tribe: 12.2.1.1

Tribal Land: Acres trust: 4,371 Acres fee: 0
Individual allotments: 2,395 tracts, 240,509 acres
(Kiowa, Commanche, and Apache Tribal lands and individual allotments are recorded together.)
Community Building: None

Anadarko Agency
Wichita Tribe
Location: Caddo County
Population: total membership 580; on or near former res. 200
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted; none, Resolution of Organization, 1961
Charter adopted: none
Governing Body: Executive Committee Meetings held: 2nd Monday in January, April, July, and October as called.
Quorum: 3 Tribal Quorum: 15
Annual Tribal Meeting: 3rd Saturday in July.
Elections held: Annual tribal meeting every four years.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 2,309 Acres fee: 0
Individual allotments: 670 tracts, 67,048 acres
(Wichita, Caddo and Delaware lands are recorded together.)
Community Building: None

Concho Agency
Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribe
Location: West Central Oklahoma
Population: total membership 6,100; on or near former res. 4,070
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1937, under Oklahoma Indian Welfare Act
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 1st Wednesday of each month
Quorum: 8
Annual tribal Meeting: October of each year
Elections held: November of odd-numbered years
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 5,873 Acres fee: 4,000
Individual allotments: 900 tracts, 97,000 acres
Community Building: None

Pawnee Agency
Kaw Tribe
Location: Kay County
Population: total membership 250; on or near former res. 130
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: None (The tribe has an approved resolution setting forth their methods of operation.)
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 1st Sunday of each month
Quorum: 4
Annual Tribal Meeting: 2nd Sunday in September each year.
Elections held: Every 4 years.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 20, Acres fee: 0
Individual allotments: 0 tracts, 0 acres
Community Building: None

Pawnee Agency
Otoe-Missouria Tribe
Location: Noble and Pawnee Counties
Population: total membership 1,410; on or near former res. 980
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: None
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: When called upon notice from tribal chairman
Quorum: 3
Elections held: Every 2 years, usually in November of odd numbered years.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 1,400, Acres fee:
Individual allotments: 245 tracts, 29,311.67 acres
Community Building: Old Red Rock Agency site--6 miles east and
2 miles north of Red Rock, Oklahoma.

Pawnee Agency
Pawnee Tribe
Location: Pawnee, Payne, and Noble Counties
Population: total membership 2,110; on or near former res. 1,010
Charter adopted: April 28, 1938
Governing Body: Business Council
Meetings held: 1st Saturday in February, May, August and November.
Quorum: 5
Annual Tribal Meeting: Special meetings may be called by President on written request of five business council members.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 680.57, Acres fee: None
Individual allotments: 342 tracts, 24,695.39 acres
Community Building: Located east of Pawnee, across street west from U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
Pawnee Agency
Ponca Tribe
Location: Kay and Noble Counties
Population: total membership 1,910; on or near former res. 1,560
Charter adopted: 9-20-50
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 1st Tuesday of February, May and November.
Quorum: 4
Annual Tribal Meeting: Second Tuesday in May.
Elections held: November - 3 officers elected one year and 4 officials elected following year.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 935.11 Acres fee: Individual allotments: 241 tracts, 18,297.27 acres

Pawnee Agency
Tonkawa Tribe
Location: Kay County
Population: total membership 90; on or near former res. 40
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1938, under Oklahoma Indian Welfare Act
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Tribal Committee
Meetings held: 1st Monday of each month
Quorum: 3
Annual Tribal Meeting: 1st Monday of September
Elections held: Every two years
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 160.50 Acres fee: Individual allotments: 10 tracts, 320.74 acres
Community Building: None

Shawnee Agency
Iowa of Oklahoma Tribe
Location: Around Tryon in Lincoln County & Perkins in Payne County
Population: total membership 260; on or near former res. 70
Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1937, under Oklahoma Welfare Act
Charter adopted: 1938
Governing body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 1st Saturday of January, April, July, October and as called
Quorum: 3
Annual Tribal Meeting: During month of June - Quorum: 25
Elections held: Annual Tribal meeting of odd-numbered years.
Tribal Land: Acres trust: 12 Acres fee: 0
Individual allotments: 43 tracts, 1,509 acres
Community Building: Two miles south and 2½ East of Perkins, Oklahoma.

Shawnee Agency
Kickapoo of Oklahoma Tribe
Location: Jones and Harrah in Oklahoma County, McLoud, Dale & Shawnee in Pottawatomie.
Population: total membership 1,100; on or near former res. 520

Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1937, under Oklahoma Welfare Act
Charter adopted: 1938
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 2nd Saturday of January, April, July and October and as called
Quorum: 3
Annual Tribal Meeting: 2nd Saturday in June - Quorum: 25
Elections held: Annual Tribal meetings of odd-numbered years.

Tribal land: Acres trust: 17.5 Acres fee: none
Individual allotments: 120 tracts, 6,128 acres
Community Building: Two miles north of McLoud, Oklahoma.
Telephone: 405, 964-3676.

Shawnee Agency
Citizen Band of Potawatomi Tribe
Location: Around Shawnee, Asher, and Wanette in Pottawatomie County & Konawa in Seminole
Population: total membership: 10,400 on or near former res. 1,360

Organization: Constitution and bylaws adopted: 1938, under Oklahoma Welfare Act
Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: Last Thursday in February, May, August, November and as called
Quorum: 3
Annual Tribal Meetings: Last Thursday of June, however, usually held on last Saturday in June
Elections held: Annual tribal meetings of odd-numbered years.

Tribal land: Acres trust: 1.25 Acres fee: 260
Individual allotments: 60 tracts, 4,599 acres
Community Building: About 1½ miles southwest of Shawnee.
Shawnee Agency
Sac & Fox of Oklahoma Tribe
Location: Cushing in Payne County, Stroud in Lincoln County and Shawnee in Pottawatomie County
Population: total membership 1960; on or near former res. 600

Charter adopted: None
Governing Body: Business Committee
Meetings held: February, July, September, and December as designated by Committee
Quorum: 3
Annual Tribal Meeting: Last Saturday in August
Elections held: Annual tribal meeting of odd-numbered years.

Tribal Land: Acres trust: 805 Acres fee: None
Individual allotments: 223 tracts, 18,406 acres
Community Building: Four and one-half miles south of Stroud, Oklahoma, on State Highway 99.

Shawnee Agency
Absentee Shawnee Tribe
Location: Around Shawnee in Pottawatomie County and in eastern Cleveland County
Population: total membership 1,543; on or near former res. 757

Charter adopted: None
Governing body: Business Committee
Meetings held: 3rd Saturday in March, June, September, December and as called
Quorum: 3
Tribal Council Quorum: 25
Annual Tribal Meeting: 3rd Saturday in June on tribal grounds, south of Shawnee.
Elections held: Annual tribal meetings of odd-numbered years.

Tribal Land: Acres trust: 2.5 Acres fee: 33
Individual allotments: 214 tracts, 13,514 acres
Community Building: About ½ miles south of Shawnee; also, at Little Axe, inside city limits of Norman on State Highway 9.
APPENDIX B

Federal Programs Specifically Designed for Use by American Indians

The following programs were taken from the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance, Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D. C. 20503.

These programs are specifically designed for Indian applicants; however, for any additional information about Federal Programs, please refer to the Federal Catalog.
## CONTENTS

10.421 Indian Tribes and Tribal Corporation Loans

11.300 Economic Development - Grants and Loans for Public Works and Development Facilities

11.301 Economic Development - Loans for Businesses and Development Companies

11.302 Economic Development - Planning Assistance

11.303 Economic Development - Technical Assistance

13.228 Indian Health Services

13.229 Indian Sanitation Facilities

14.147 Public Housing - Home-Ownership for Low-Income Families

14.148 Public Housing - Leased

15.850 Indian Arts and Crafts Development

15.100 Indian - Adult Education

15.101 Indian - Agricultural Extension

15.102 Indian - Aid to Tribal Governments

15.103 Indian - Child Welfare Assistance

15.104 Indian - Community Development

15.105 Indian - Contracts with Indian School Boards

15.106 Indian - Construction, Maintenance, and Operation of Irrigation Projects and Related Power Systems

15.107 Indian - Engineering Technical Assistance

15.108 Indian - Employment Assistance

15.109 Indian - Federal School Facilities—Dormitory Operations

15.110 Indian - Federal Schools

15.111 Indian - Forest Fire Suppression and Emergency Rehabilitation

15.112 Indian - Forest Management, Protection, and Development

15.113 Indian - General Assistance

15.114 Indian - Higher Education

15.115 Indian - Housing Development

15.116 Indian - Housing Improvement

15.117 Indian - Industrial and Tourism Development and On-the-Job Training

15.118 Indian - Investment of Indian Tribal Trust Funds and Individual Indian Monies

15.119 Indian - Range Management

15.120 Indian - Real Estate Appraisal

15.121 Indian - Real Property Management

15.122 Indian - Reservation Roads and Bridges

15.123 Indian - Revolving Fund for Expert Assistance Loans

15.124 Indian - Revolving Fund for Loans

15.125 Indian - Roads Maintenance

15.126 Indian - Soil and Moisture Conservation

15.127 Indian - Transfer of Federally-Owned Buildings, Improvements and/or Facilities

15.128 Indian - Transfer of Indian School Properties

15.129 Indian - Tribal Accounting Services

15.130 Indian - Assistance to Non-Federal Schools

15.131 Indian - Judicial, Crime Prevention and Enforcement Services

16.200 Community Relations Service

67.001 National Council on Indian Opportunity—Indian Information and Counseling
10.421 INDIAN TRIBES AND TRIBAL CORPORATION LOANS

Federal Agency: Farmers Home Administration


Objectives: To enable tribes and tribal corporations to mortgage lands as security for loans from the Farmers Home Administration to buy additional land within the reservation.

Types of Assistance: Guaranteed/Insured Loans.

Use and Use Restrictions: Loan funds may be used to acquire land for lease to tribal members, lease to cooperative grazing units, or for use for recreational and commercial purposes, for rounding out grazing units, for elimination of fractional heirships or other purposes approved in advance by the National FHA office. Funds may also be used for incidental costs connected with land purchase. Loan funds cannot be used for development, equipment, or operating costs.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Limited to any Indian tribe recognized by the Secretary of Interior or tribal corporation established pursuant to the Indian Reorganization Act which does not have adequate uncommitted funds to acquire lands in the tribes' reservation or in a community in Alaska incorporated by the Secretary of the Interior pursuant to the Indian Reorganization Act. Must be unable to obtain adequate credit elsewhere and must be able to show reasonable prospects of success.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Credentials provided by Secretary of Interior. Feasibility documentation must be supplied by applicant.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Secretary of Interior must determine that lands to be acquired lie within a tribal reservation or community.

Application Procedure: Application is made to FHA County Supervisor.

Award Procedure: Review and award made by local FHA County Supervisor.

Deadlines: None.
Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: From 30 to 90 days.

Appeals: If an application is rejected, the reasons for rejection are fully stated. The applicant may reapply at any time that the reasons for rejection are corrected.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: The loan assistance may equal the project cost if the applicant is financially unable to contribute a part of the cost.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Loans may be scheduled over a period of 40 years.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: During the first year of operation, monthly progress reports are to be made to the FHA County Supervisor. Some time after the first 4 months and before the end of the ninth month of operation, the FHA District Supervisor will review and make a report on the operation of the facilities.

Audits: Annual audits are required.

Records: Records and accounts are required to reflect the operations of the project.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: Insured loan funds, 05-60-4140-0-3-351.

Face Value of Loans: (Insured) FY 70 not in operation; FY 71 est $5,000,000; and FY 72 est $10,000,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $500,000; $4,500 to $10,000,000.


Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: FHA internal instructions.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Contacts should be made with the County Farmers Home Administration office serving the area in which the project is located. If unable to locate the county office, contact the headquarters office listed below.

11.300 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GRANTS AND LOANS
FOR PUBLIC WORKS AND DEVELOPMENT FACILITIES

Federal Agency: Economic Development Administration, Department of Commerce


Objectives: To assist the construction of public facilities needed to initiate and encourage long-term economic growth in designated geographic areas where economic growth is lagging behind the rest of the Nation.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Direct Loans.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Grants for such public facilities as water and sewer systems, access roads to industrial parks or areas, port facilities, railroad sidings and spurs, public tourism facilities, vocational schools, flood control projects, and site improvements for industrial parks.

Qualified projects must fulfill a pressing need of the area and must: (1) tend to improve the opportunities for the successful establishment or expansion of industrial or commercial plants or facilities, or (2) otherwise assist in the creation of additional long-term employment opportunities, or (3) benefit the long-term unemployed and members of low-income families or otherwise substantially further the objectives of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.

In addition, proposed projects must be consistent with the currently approved overall economic development program for the area, and for the district, if any, in which it will be located.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: States, local subdivisions thereof, Indian tribes, and private or public nonprofit organizations or associations representing a redevelopment area or a designated economic development center are eligible to receive grants and loans. Corporations and associations organized for profit are not eligible.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Application must describe the type of proposed facility, estimated costs, extent of proposed project, direct job impact, estimated time for construction implementation, and assurance that the project will have a positive impact on the economic development process in the community.
Application Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Applicant should contact the regional office servicing the State in which the project is to be located. An economic development representative assigned as a coordinator of the project for EDA will provide necessary forms and assist in filling them out. Intent to file application must be coordinated in accordance with Office of Management and Budget Circular No. A-95.

Application Procedure: The Economic Development Administration representative will meet with the applicant and community leaders to establish the basis for a preapplication conference. After reviewing project and local development profile information with the regional office, he will notify the applicant immediately if EDA cannot accept the project. If project appears viable, a preapplication conference will be arranged with regional office personnel.

Award Procedure: Grant and loan applications from States, local subdivisions thereof, Indian tribes, and private or public nonprofit organizations or associations representing a redevelopment area or a designated economic development center are approved by the Assistant Secretary of Economic Development, Department of Commerce. Contract award must be made on the lowest base bid submitted by a responsible bidder, with a responsible bidder defined as one who can furnish a performance bond and who meets the applicable State and local statutory requirements. Notification of grant approvals are provided to the State Control Information Reception Agencies on Standard Form 240.

Deadlines: During EDA processing time, applicant is required to submit to EDA a letter detailing the progress made in the community in fostering economic development process.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Normally within 90 days of acceptance of application.

Appeals: None.

Renewals: None.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Grants may be made for up to 50 percent of the project cost. Severely depressed areas that cannot match Federal funds may receive supplementary grants to bring the Federal contribution up to 80 percent of the project cost. Additionally, redevelopment areas located within designated economic development districts may, subject to the 80 percent maximum Federal grant limit, be eligible for a 10 percent bonus on grants for public works projects. Long-term
(up to 40 years), low interest loans may be made to the applicant when financial assistance is not otherwise available from private lenders or Federal agencies on terms which would permit accomplishment of the project.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: EDA grant funds are disbursed for costs incurred only after all contracts for construction have been awarded. EDA loan funds are normally disbursed when the construction of the project is 75 percent or more complete.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Reports for specific project may be requested. No routine reports required.

Audits: Each recipient of financial assistance is required to keep such records as will facilitate an effective audit of the project.

Records: As necessary for above-mentioned audit.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 06-10-2030-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Grants) FY 70 $173,899,000; FY 71 est $160,000,000; and FY 72 est $160,000,000. Face value of Loans: (Direct) FY 70 $11,263,142; FY 71 est $14,000,000; and FY 72 est $14,000,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: No specific minimum or maximum project amount. $1,000 to $4,585,000; $389,000.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Refer to the Southwestern office, 702 Colorado Street, Austin, Texas 78701.
11.301 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT -
LOANS FOR BUSINESSES AND DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES

Federal Agency: Economic Development Administration, Department of Commerce


Objectives: To encourage private investment by providing low interest, long term loans to help businesses expand or establish plants in redevelopment areas for projects that cannot be financed through banks or other private lending institutions.

Types of Assistance: Direct Loans: Guaranteed/Insured Loans.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Business development loans up to 65 percent of the cost of fixed assets may be used for the acquisition of fixed assets only (i.e., land, building, machinery, and equipment, including land preparation and building rehabilitation). Funds may be used for most kinds of new industrial or commercial facilities or to expand one already in existence.

In some special cases the Government can provide Federal guarantees of up to 90 percent of the unpaid balance of working capital loans obtained from private lenders. Working capital loans guaranteed by EDA may not be used for the acquisition of fixed assets. Loans can be guaranteed only for borrowers in the direct loan program.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Any individual, private or public corporation, or Indian tribe, provided that the project to be funded is physically situated in an area designated as eligible under the Act at the time the application is filed.

Neither business development loans nor working capital guarantees will be extended to applicants who: (1) have, within the previous 5 years, relocated any or all of their facilities to another city, county, or state; (2) contemplate relocating part or all of their existing facilities with a
resultant loss of employment at such facilities; and (3) produce a product or service for which there is a sustained and prolonged excess of supply over demand.

No financial assistance will be rendered to projects primarily engaged in the dissemination of news (e.g., newspapers, magazines, radio and television broadcasting), or in an activity violative of local or State law.

Beneficiary Eligibility: If an application is filed by a local industrial development corporation to establish a facility to be leased to a user (or beneficiary), the same criteria apply.

Credentials/Documentation: Applicants and beneficiaries must provide financial, engineering, and feasibility documentation supporting the viability of the project. Projects in which the federal participation will exceed $1,000,000 must be supported by an independent feasibility study conducted by consultant acceptable to EDA. Tourism projects and projects involving new, untried technology will also require an independent feasibility study.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Applicant should contact the regional office serving the State in which the project is to be located, and an economic development representative will be assigned to the project. With his concurrence, a preapplication conference will be scheduled with the professional staff of the regional office.

Application Procedure: At the preapplication conference, applicants will be provided with all necessary forms and detailed information relating to supporting documentation.

Award Procedure: Loan and working capital loan guarantee applications from individuals, private or public corporations, or Indian tribes, in eligible areas are approved by the Assistant Secretary for Economic Development, Department of Commerce.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 90 to 120 calendar days after receipt of application and complete supporting documentation is in good order.

Appeals: None. An applicant whose project has been denied may, however, reinstate his application if the defects leading to a denial have been remedied.

Renewals: Not applicable.
Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: The Federal participation in a project may not exceed 65 percent of project fixed asset costs. A local development corporation or State agency usually participates to the extent of 5 percent. Of the remaining 30 percent, 10 percent must be in the form of applicant's equity and the balance from a conventional commercial lender. Applicants are encouraged to increase their equity participation beyond the minimum.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Loans, 25 years, maximum; working capital guarantees, life of bank loan. EDA loan funds will only be disbursed after all other funds have been injected into the project.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Periodic financial and employment reports will be required. Initially, these may be quarterly, and, as the business becomes established, at longer intervals.

Audits: An annual audit by a certified public accountant will be required not more than 90 days after the close of the applicant's fiscal year.

Records: Not applicable except as required above.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 06-10-2031-0-1-507.

Face Value of Loans: (Direct) FY 70 $49,360,000; FY 71 est $46,000,000; and FY 72 est $45,500,000. (Guarantees) FY 70 $44,424,000; FY 71 est $41,000,000; and FY 72 est $40,950,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: No specific minimum or maximum project amount. $126,000 to $6,095,000; $1,153,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 43 projects were approved at a value of $49,993,000. Estimate for 1971 is 40 projects valued at $50,000,000.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: "EDA Business Development Loans - Who can Borrow - How to Apply."

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Refer to the Southwestern office, 702 Colorado Street, Austin, Texas 78701.
11.302 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - PLANNING ASSISTANCE

(Development District Program; Redevelopment Area Program)

Federal Agency: Economic Development Administration, Department of Commerce


Objectives: To develop multi-county district (and redevelopment area) planning capability and thereby assure effective utilization of resources in creating full-time permanent jobs for the unemployed and the underemployed.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Grants are used for planning, staff salaries, and other administrative expenses of the economic development organization.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: (a) Areas designated as "redevelopment areas" or determined by the Secretary of Commerce to have "substantial need" for planning assistance. (b) Groups of adjoining counties, labor market areas, and/or Indian reservations which include at least two areas designated as "redevelopment areas" by the Secretary of Commerce, and 1 or more centers of growth not over 250,000 population.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Evidence that development organization is broadly representative of social economic and political groups in area.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: State and EDA concurrence in organization and boundary of multi-county district. Intent to file application must be coordinated in accordance with Office of Management and Budget Circular No. A-95.

Application Procedure: Completion of Form ED-301 (application for Title III Planning and Administrative Grants-in-Aid).
The application is submitted through an Economic Development Administration representative to the appropriate regional office.

Award Procedure: Grant applications from economic development organizations in redevelopment areas and economic development districts as approved by the Assistant Secretary for Economic Development, Department of Commerce. Notification of grant approvals are provided to the State Control Information Reception Agencies on Standard Form 240.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 30 to 95 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Grants are made for 1 year period and are renewable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: A minimum of 25 percent must be obtained from non-Federal sources. This may be in the form of cash and "in-kind" contributions.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: 1 year.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Quarterly financial reports; periodic progress reports; "Designation status - conferring eligibility for EDA public works grants and loans and business loans and loan guarantees - is dependent on completion and annual up-dating of an Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) satisfactory to the State(s) and to the Secretary of Commerce."

Audits: All records relating to the grant program are subject to audit by EDA and by the Comptroller General of the U. S., or by their designee(s).

Records: Financial records must be maintained until 3 years after the expiration of the grant.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 06-10-2032-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Grants) FY 70 $5,520,000 ($4,606,000 districts and $914,000 areas); FY 71 est $6,195,000 ($5,000,000 districts and $1,195,000 areas); and FY 72 est $6,195,000 ($4,955,000 districts and $1,240,000 areas).

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $20,000 to $75,000; $43,000.
Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 128 grants (102 District grants and 26 area grants) were awarded. In fiscal year 1971, 145 grants (115 grants and 30 area grants) will be awarded.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: EDA Economic Development Districts: A Job Creating Program; EDA Planning Grants for Economic Development District Program; and Qualified Area: Criteria and Data.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Refer to the Southwestern office, 702 Colorado Street, Austin, Texas 78701.


11.303 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Federal Agency: Economic Development Administration, Department of Commerce


Objectives: To solve problems of economic growth in EDA-designated geographic areas and other areas of substantial need through feasibility studies, management and operational assistance, and other studies.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants (and contracts); Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Technical assistance is used to provide information, data, and know-how in evaluating and/or shaping specific projects and programs related to economic development. It is used in economically depressed areas of the country and in similar sections of urban areas. Technical assistance may be in the form of services provided by contract, or direct grants.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: While there are no specific applicant eligibility requirements most technical assistance applicants are private nonprofit groups or municipal or county governments or entities thereof, located in economically depressed
areas of the country. Infrequently, technical assistance is given to small private business firms; however, this technical assistance must be repaid to the Government.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: No rigid requirement. However, corporation charters are usually requested.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Applicant should coordinate with EDA regional office serving his State. Intent to file application must be coordinated in accordance with Office of Management and Budget Circular No. A-95.

Application Procedure: Submit application to EDA regional office on form ED-302; if grant, also use supplemental form ED-300.

Award Procedure: Grants and contracts to provide information, data, and know-how in evaluating and/or shaping projects and programs related to economic development are approved by the Assistant Secretary for Economic Development, Department of Commerce, Notification of grant approvals are provided to the State Central Information Reception Agencies on Standard Form 240.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 month to 3 months, but may be longer, depending upon condition of application.

Appeals: None.

Renewals: Technical assistance may be renewed. However, the limit is normally 3 years.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Technical assistance must be related to near-term job and income creation. For grants, contribution by grantee of 25 percent or more of total cost in cash or in kind is required.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Varies, but usually period of 1 year or less. No time phasing.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Quarterly reports, sometimes more frequently, are required.

Audits: Audits are performed on a sampling basis; unusually large or complicated project grants are audited routinely.
Records: Financial records are required to be kept for a period of 3 years following completion of grant.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 06-10-2032-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Grants and contracts) FY 70 $12,398,000 ($9,919,000 grants and $2,479,000 contracts); FY 71 est $12,410,000 ($9,890,000 grants and $2,520,000 contracts); and FY 72 est $12,760,000 ($11,760,000 grants and $1,000,000 contracts).

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $500 to $495,000. Technical assistance services, such as feasibility studies, average $25,000. Technical assistance project grants average around $80,000 to $100,000 per year.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 292 projects (grants and contracts) were initiated.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: Leaflet entitled "EDA Technical Assistance, What It Is, How to Apply."

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Refer to the Southwestern office, 702 Colorado Street, Austin, Texas 78701.

Headquarters Office: Initial contact should be at the regional office level except for projects which are national in scope. In which case, initial contact should be with headquarters office Director, Office of Technical Assistance, Economic Development Administration, U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20230. Telephone: (202) 967-5111.

13.228 INDIAN HEALTH SERVICES

Federal Agency: Health Services and Mental Health Administration, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.


Objectives: To improve the health of approximately 420,000 American Indians and Alaska Natives by providing a full range of curative, preventive and rehabilitative services that include public health nursing, maternal and child health care, dental and nutrition services, psychiatric care and health education.
Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services; Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Inpatient and outpatient medical care is provided through a system that includes 49 Public Health Service Indian Hospitals, and 2 TB Sanatoria, 73 health centers and school health centers, over 300 other health stations and locations, and contracted arrangements with private and community hospitals, private physicians, dentists, and other professionals, and state and local agencies. Funds are spent to provide direct and contractual medical care and a full range of field health services for more than 420,000 Indian and Alaska Natives who meet eligibility requirements.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Generally, Indians qualify who live on or near a reservation and are recognized as members of a tribe with whom the Federal Government has a special relationship, or are recognized as Indians by the communities in which they live.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Not applicable.

Application Procedure: Not applicable. Direct health services are provided through Federal facilities or under contract with community facilities and private physicians and dentists.

Award Procedure: Not applicable.

Deadlines: Not applicable.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.
Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 09-20-0390-0-1-652.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $108,631,000; FY 71 est $124,381,000; and FY 72 est $139,126,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 67,313 Indian Health Service Hospitals admissions; 23,058 Contract Hospital admissions; 718,000 outpatient preventative and therapeutic medical visits to health centers, health stations, field clinics and schools and 1,068,820 outpatient visits to hospitals.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: "The Indian Health Program of the U.S. Public Health Service"; "To the First Americans - An Annual Report on the Indian Health Program"; "Indian Health Trends and Services - A Statistical Report"; "Annual Statistical Review - Hospital and Medical Services"; No charge for the above publications.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Oklahoma City Area Indian Health Service, 388 Old Post Office & Courthouse Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102. Telephone: (405) 231-4796.

Headquarters Office: Director, Indian Health Service, 5600 Fishers Lane, Rockville, Maryland 20852. Telephone: (301) 443-1085.

13.229 INDIAN SANITATION FACILITIES

Federal Agency: Health Services and Mental Health Administration, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.


Objectives: To alleviate gross insanitary conditions, lack of safe water supplies and inadequate waste disposal facilities which contribute to the high rate of infectious and gastroenteric diseases among Indians and Alaska natives, the Indian Health Service engages in environmental health activities, including construction of sanitation facilities for individual homes and communities.
Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Funds restricted to sanitation facilities, construction and environmental health activities among Indians and Alaska natives.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Generally, Indians qualify who live on or near a reservation and are recognized as members of a tribe with whom the Federal Government has a special relationship, or are recognized as Indians by the communities in which they live.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Not applicable.

Application Procedure: Upon request of tribal or community organizations and with their active participation, Indian and Alaska native communities and homes, including homes being constructed under Federal housing programs, may be provided with modern sanitation facilities by the Indian Health Service. Application is made by submitting a project proposal form (PHS 3256) to the Area Director.

Award Procedure. The proposal is reviewed by program staff and approval is made by the program director. All applicants will be advised by letter from the area office of the disposition of their application.

Deadlines: Not applicable.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.
Audits: Not applicable.
Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 09-20-0390-0-1-652.

Obligations: (Salaries, expenses and contracts) FY 70 $17,725,541; FY 71 est $18,998,262; and FY 72 est $18,450,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Average $100,000 cost of approved projects - Range $10,000 to $500,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 5,231 families were provided running water and adequate means of waste disposal, including 3,601 families served in association with Federal and tribal housing programs. In addition, 4,930 families received partial benefits for a total of 10,161 families served in 1970. In fiscal year 1970, 10,161 families were served. In year 1971, it is estimated that 8,675 families will be served.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: "The Indian Health Program of the U. S. Public Health Service"; "To the First Americans, An Annual Report on the Indian Health Program"; "Indian Health Trends and Services, A Statistical Report"; "Annual Statistical Review, Hospital and Medical Services"; "Sanitation Facilities for Indians" (PHS Publication No. 735); no charge for the above publications.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Oklahoma City Area Indian Health Service, 388 Old Post Office & Courthouse Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102. Telephone: (405) 231-4796.

Headquarters Office: Director, Indian Health Service, 5600 Fishers Lane, Rockville, Maryland 20852. Telephone: (301) 443-1085.

14.147 PUBLIC HOUSING - HOME-OWNERSHIP FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES
(Turnkey III, Turnkey IV, Mutual-Help for Indians)

Federal Agency: Housing Production and Mortgage Credit/FHA, Department of Housing and Urban Development


490

503
**Objectives:** To provide, through local public housing agencies, low-income families with the opportunity of owning their own homes.

**Types of Assistance:** Direct Loans; Formula Grants.

**Uses and Use Restrictions:** To assist local public agencies in providing housing purchase opportunities for low-income families by crediting the amount budgeted for routine maintenance, which is performed by the tenants, to family equity accounts. When family income increases to the point where it can obtain permanent financing for the unit, or when the equity account equals the unamortized debt and closing costs, ownership passes to the family. Originally the units are owned (Turnkey III) or leased (Turnkey IV) by the local public agency. The unit must be legally discrete and can be part of a planned unit development, condominium, or cooperative. During the period of tenancy, the family makes payments between 20 and 25 percent of their income. The Turnkey III homes are amortized over a period of 30 years and the Turnkey IV assistance is for 20 years. The mutual-help program for the Indians allows families to contribute their labor in the construction of the housing. They may also contribute the building site, and, where feasible, indigenous building materials.

**Eligibility Requirements:**

**Applicant Eligibility:** Local housing authorities established by a local government in accordance with state law, authorized public agencies, or Indian tribal organizations are eligible. The proposed program must be approved by the local governing body.

**Beneficiary Eligibility:** Low-income families interested and demonstrating potential for homeownership.

**Credentials/Documentation:** The applicant must support the application by furnishing population and housing data showing the need for the number of units requested. If it is the first application, the applicant must also furnish documentation that it is a legal entity.

**Application and Award Process:**

**Preapplication Coordination:** Execution of a Cooperation Agreement between the local government and the local public agency.

**Application Procedure:** Local public agencies should contact the appropriate HUD Area or Regional Office; prospective homeowners should apply to the local public agency.

**Award Procedure:** The Area Director (or Regional Administrator where Area Offices are not yet established) makes final decision to authorize approval of applications.
Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Approximately 30 days for clearance of applications.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Annual contributions to local public agencies for use as subsidies to homebuyers and to cover debt service. There are no matching requirements.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Length of annual contributions commitment is approximately 25 years.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Annual Operating Budget; periodic statistical occupancy reports.

Audits: Periodic fiscal, occupancy and maintenance and general management audits.

Records: Those necessary to indicate compliance with Annual Contributions Contract.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 25-02-4089-0-3-555, (contract authorization fund); 25-02-0139-0-1-555, (payments).

Obligations: Data on this activity cannot be split out from others funded by the same source; included under 14.146, Public Housing - Acquisition (With or Without Rehabilitation).

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Data not available.

Program Accomplishments: Since 1968, 7,149 units have been placed in management under all homeownership programs. Currently 35,822 units are under development.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: Material on the homeownership programs for low-income families is available in HUD Area and Regional Offices.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Oklahoma City Area Office, 301 North Hudson Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102. Telephone: (405) 231-4121.
14.148 PUBLIC HOUSING - LEASED

Federal Agency: Housing Production and Mortgage Credit/FHA, Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Authorization: U. S. Housing Act of 1937, Section 23, as added by the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965, Section 103(a), Public Law 89-117; 79 Stat. 451, 455; 42 U.S.C. 1410(c); U. S. Housing Act of 1937, Section 10(c) as added by the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965, Section 502; Public Law 89-117; 79 Stat. 451, 487; 42 U.S.C. 1421B.

Objectives: To assist local public agencies to provide decent, safe, and sanitary low-rent housing and related facilities for families of low income through the leasing of existing or newly constructed housing.

Types of Assistance: Formula Grants.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Provides annual contributions which permit local public agencies to provide decent, safe and sanitary housing for low-income families at rents they can afford to pay. The annual contributions are used to make up the difference between the rent paid to the owner by the local public agency and the rent the low-income tenant can afford to pay based upon the tenant's income but not in excess of 25 percent of such income. The annual contributions cannot exceed the amount that would be paid for a newly constructed project by the local public agency designed to accommodate a comparable number, sizes and kinds of families. Additional contributions are available for certain operating and maintenance expenses attributable to a dwelling unit.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Local housing authorities established by a local government in accordance with State law, authorized public agencies, or Indian tribal organizations are eligible. The proposed program must be approved by the local governing body.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Families of low income. A single person who is elderly, displaced under certain conditions, or the remaining member of a tenant family is also eligible.
Credentials/Documentation: The applicant must support the application by furnished population and housing data showing the need for the number of units requested. If it is the first application, the applicant must also furnish documentation that it is a legal entity.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Execution of Cooperation Agreement between local government and local public agency under Section 10(c).

Application Procedure: Submission of Application for Low-Rent Housing Program (Forms HUD 52470, 52470A, 52470B and sometimes 52470C) to the Area Office Director (or Regional Administrator where Area Offices are not yet established). HUD Handbook RHA 7430.1 covers application procedures.

Award Procedure: Area Office Director (or Regional Administrator where Area Offices are not yet established) makes final decision to authorize approval of individual applications.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Approximately 30 days for clearance of applications.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Annual contributions make up the difference between the rent paid to the owner by the local public agency and the rent paid by the low-income family, but not in excess of the amounts that would be paid for newly constructed public housing units by such local public agency designed to accommodate comparable numbers, sizes, and kinds of families. There are no matching requirements.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Generally quarterly for the length of the lease commitment which may be one to ten years renewable to a maximum of fifteen years for existing housing and a maximum of twenty years for newly constructed housing.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Annual Operating Budget; periodic occupancy and financial reports.
Audits: Periodic fiscal, occupancy, general management and maintenance audits.

Records: Those necessary to indicate compliance with Annual Contributions Contract.

Financial Information:

Account Information: 25-02-4098-0-3-555 (contract authorization - fund); 25-02-0139-0-1-555 (payments).

Obligations: Obligations included in program 14.146.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Amount necessary to lease units and cover related operating expenses not to exceed amounts that would be paid for newly constructed units designed to accommodate comparable numbers, sizes, and kinds of families.

Program Accomplishments: During fiscal year 1970, annual Contribution Contracts were executed for 19,057 dwelling units.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Oklahoma City Area Office, 301 North Hudson Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102. Telephone: (405) 231-4181.


15.850 INDIAN ARTS AND CRAFTS DEVELOPMENT

Federal Agency: Indian Arts and Crafts Board, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To encourage and promote the development of Native American arts and crafts.
Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Use of Property, Facilities, and Equipment; Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Program planning assistance, such as the development of innovative educational, production, promotion, and economic concepts related to Native culture. The three museums operated by the Board serve Indians and the general public: The Sioux Indian Museum, in Rapid City, South Dakota; The Museum of the Plains Indians, in Browning, Montana; and The Southern Plains Indian Museum, in Anadarko, Oklahoma.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut individuals and organizations.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: A communication making request.

Award Procedure: Applicant is notified directly.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Acknowledgment usually in 14 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Through the basic planning phases of the project only.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Required only if appropriate to the type of assistance offered.

Audits: Not applicable.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $614,000; FY 71 est $638,000; and FY 72 est $638,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, advisory and other services were extended to the general public and to an estimated 6,000 Native artists and craftsmen on a continuing basis. Also the operation of three Indian museums provided professional museum services to over 500,000 of the Indian and general public.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: None.


15.100 INDIAN - ADULT EDUCATION

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide general instruction for Indian adults who lack adequate basic education.

Types of Assistance: Training.

Uses and Use Restrictions: This program provides basic adult education through direct training by Bureau of Indian Affairs employees or teachers contracted by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Adult basic education includes reading, English, and mathematics, as well as a broader range of subject matters such as citizenship and consumer protection. Generally, courses are restricted to those not otherwise provided by other Federal, state, or local agencies.
Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: The program generally is limited to persons 18 years or older residing on trust land who are one-quarter degree Indian blood or more.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written request to Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Agency Superintendent makes the necessary arrangements.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 30 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Verbal or written request.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not Applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Fiscal year July 1 through June 30.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $1,517,000; FY 71 est $1,638,000; and FY 72 est $1,638,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.
Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, there were 36,000 persons served in organized learning situations and 34,000 persons were given individual counseling.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of state.)

   Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.101 INDIAN - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide assistance to individual Indians, families, and groups on problems concerning farming, ranching, family economics, homemaking, youth development through 4-H and other youth organizations.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Funds provide for contracts with state universities and for personal services of Bureau of Indian Affairs employees in order to provide advisory and counseling services to Indians.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: State university extension programs serving federally recognized Indian organizations and individuals.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Federally recognized Indian organizations and individuals.

Credentials/Documentation: None.
Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Project proposal should be submitted to BIA area office.

Award Procedure: Contract awarded for services by Area Office.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 5 to 60 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Proposal for renewals should be submitted to BIA Area Office.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Continuing fiscal year July 1 through June 30.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $2,226,854; FY 71 est $2,241,000; and FY 72 est $2,241,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $20,000 to $250,000; $100,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 35,000 families were served through this program. There were a total of 14,000 youths enrolled in youth activities.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Bldg., P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.102 INDIAN - AID TO TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To assist tribal governments to carry out their responsibilities to the tribal membership.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Assistance is given to federally recognized tribes in developing tribal governing documents, in compiling tribal enrollment, in formulating tribal election procedures, resolving general organizational procedures, and in the formulation of suitable draft legislation to provide for the disposition of a judgment fund awarded the tribes by the Indian Claims Commission.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: All federally recognized Indian tribes and members.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Not applicable.

Application Procedure: Requests for services are to be made by a resolution of the tribal governing body submitted to the officer in charge of the local Indian Agency.
Award Procedure: Assistance is provided by the lowest level authorized to do so.

Deadlines: There are some statutes and/or Federal regulations which require applications for tribal enrollment to be filed by Indians by a specific date.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Varies with request.

Appeals: Appeals from the decisions of one level may be made to the next higher level.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Continual.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Minutes of tribal proceedings and tribal enactments by any federally recognized tribe.

Audits: Tribal financial audits whenever required by the terms of the tribal constitution or by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Records: Tribal budgets adopted by tribes requiring expenditure of tribal funds under Federal trust supervision, tribal membership rolls, and financial records. Retention periods varying.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $1,369,000; FY 71 est $1,564,000; and FY 72 est $1,760,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 50 tribal enactments were processed, and there were 63 awards covered in bills.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: 25 CFR 47 to 74, 83 BIAM.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
15.103 INDIAN - CHILD WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide foster home care and appropriate institutional care for dependent, neglected, and handicapped Indian children residing on reservations or in jurisdictions under the BIA in Alaska and Oklahoma when these are not available from State or local public agencies.

Types of Assistance: Direct payments with Unrestricted Use.

Uses and Use Restrictions: To pay for foster home care or institutional care or certain other special needs relating to care and maintenance of children.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Dependent, neglected, and handicapped Indian children whose families live on Indian reservations or in jurisdictions under the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Alaska and Oklahoma. Application may be made by a parent or guardian or person having custody of the child.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: A request for assistance to the Indian Agency.

Award Procedure: Assistance is provided by the Indian Agency.

Deadlines: None.
Range of Approval/disapproval Time: Generally a request is approved the same day or within 10 days, depending upon the extent of need and investigation necessary.

Appeals: An appeal from a decision of the local agency may be taken to the area director, an appeal from the area director to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and an appeal from the commissioner to the Secretary of the Interior.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: The length of assistance is indefinite, depending on continued need. Assistance is usually provided monthly or as needed.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including direct payments)
FY 70 $4,200,458; FY 71 est $4,900,000; and FY 72 est $5,100,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: May range from approximately $50 monthly to several hundred dollars monthly depending upon type of care and treatment request.

Program Accomplishments: Child welfare assistance was provided to a monthly average of 3,300 children in fiscal year 1970 and will be provided to an estimated monthly average of 3,500 children during fiscal year 1971.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
15.104 INDIAN - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To strengthen the community organization skills of Indian communities. To provide Indian tribes and Indian interest organizations with funds to prepare themselves to assume, under service contracts with BIA, control over and responsibility for programs and other activities traditionally provided for them by the BIA.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Program provides for training and research in community development. Also provides for specific community development projects as well as community development staff.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Must be federally recognized Indian tribes, Indian interest organizations, or Indian individual members of federally recognized tribes.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Written applications through agency, area, or direct to Washington office, BIA.

Award Procedure: None.
Deadlines: Not later than May 15 each year.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 60 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: More than one renewal normally not made.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.


Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $257,000; FY 71 est $858,000; and FY 72 est $858,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $1,500 to $25,000; $10,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, a total of 15 Federal positions ranging in grade from GS-4 to GS-14 have been replaced under tribal service contracts.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

Headquarters Office: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Community Services, Community Development Staff, 1951 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20242. Telephone: (202) 343-6921.
15.105 INDIAN - CONTRACTS WITH INDIAN SCHOOL BOARDS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To encourage Indian participation in local school affairs and to provide for operation of schools by local Indian people.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Use of Property, Facilities, and Equipment.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Funds and facilities may be used to provide educational services to Indian children residing within the district served.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Tribal corporation or Indian school boards which have been formally established within the legal framework of a recognized tribe, band, pueblo, or other group as defined in 25 CFR 52.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Indian children of one-fourth or more degree Indian blood who reside on or near reservation areas under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Plans for operation of the school shall be mutually developed by the Indian group and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs or his authorized representatives. The plan shall be supported by evidence of agreement to such operation by a majority of the community residents, and by budget estimates.

Award Procedure: Financial assistance is paid to School Board in accordance with terms of negotiated contract.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 4 weeks.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Application for renewal may be made upon expiration of contracts.
Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not specified—determined on individual contract basis.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Reports to be submitted on basis specified in contract.

Audits: As specified in contract.

Records: As specified in contract.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $859,250; FY 71 est $1,034,000; and FY 72 est $1,096,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $28,000 to $438,000; $258,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 389 students were served under contracts with Indian School Boards.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.106 INDIAN - CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, AND OPERATION OF IRRIGATION PROJECTS AND RELATED POWER SYSTEMS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: To develop all available water supplies and construction or rehabilitation for all irrigable lands within irrigation projects.

Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: The Bureau of Indian Affairs develops water resources and facilities and delivers irrigation water to arid and semiarid lands within the Indian irrigation projects. Facilities are restricted to those required in delivering the water to these lands. Electrical power generated by the project water supply is delivered within the franchise area.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Any landowner and/or user within Indian irrigation projects.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Landowners and/or users as indicated by Indian agency and project records.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal and written requests including tribal resolutions to agency superintendents or irrigation project engineers.

Award Procedure: Services are provided by agency superintendent or irrigation project engineer.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Within 24 hours for delivery of water within a functioning project.

Appeals: Project or Agency; Area Office; Headquarters Office, and Department of Interior.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: Random and periodic in-service and General Accounting Office audits.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2301-0-1-601 (Construction); 10-08-2201-0-1-507 (Operation and Maintenance).

Obligations: (Total Program funds) FY 70 $7,873,000 (Construction); FY 71 est $7,475,000 (Construction); and FY 72 est $12,475,000 (Construction); FY 70 $1,412,000 (Operation and Maintenance); FY 71 est $1,418,000 (Operation and Maintenance); and FY 72 est $1,418,000 (Operation and Maintenance).

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.107 INDIAN - ENGINEERING TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: To provide technical assistance to Indians and Alaska Natives in the fields of construction, operation, repair and maintenance of buildings and utilities.

Types of Assistance: Training; Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Provide technical support and assistance, which includes training, to Indian groups, tribes, and individuals in the procurement of engineering services, engineering studies, plans, construction, operation, and maintenance of Indian owned facilities when not available from other sources.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Applicant must be Indian or Alaska native, and the desired service cannot be obtained from any other source.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written request through the Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: The Agency Office can authorize the Assistance within staff capabilities, Area Office can authorize within the Area staff capabilities, if other authorization is required it will be made by the Director of Operating Services.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 30 to 60 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Dependent upon the availability of Technicians within the Bureau's staff.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 25-12-0117-0-1-552.
Obligations: (Not separately identifiable).
Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Fiscal year 1970 assistance included 28 Tribal enterprises, 23 Housing programs, individual assistance to 400 Indians.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.108 INDIAN - EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide vocational training and employment opportunities for Indians.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Advisory Services and counseling.
Uses and Use Restrictions: Assist Indian people in obtaining a marketable skill and employment. Restricted to Indian people eligible for these services. The program may be used for vocational training in schools approved by the Bureau and for assistance in job placement, and for general employment counseling. Eligible Indians may receive vocational training and job placement on or near the reservation or in an urban area.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: The applicant must be a member of a recognized tribe, band, or group of Indians, whose residence is on or near an Indian reservation under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and for vocational training grants, must be one-quarter degree or more of Indian blood.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Applications should be made on Bureau of Indian Affairs form 5-412 at closest Bureau Field Office.

Award Procedure: Applications are approved by the Agency Superintendent.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 30 days.

Appeals: Applicant, on referral, can appeal to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Renewals: Renewals are granted.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: For vocational training not to exceed 2 years, except for nurses training which may be for 3 years. Assistance grants released as required.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $33,347,294; FY 71 est $39,208,000; FY 72 est $39,208,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $800 to $4,800 per year; average $1,500.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 12,809 individuals and heads of family were assisted; in FY 1971, 17,450, estimated.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: 25 CFR 34.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.109 INDIAN - FEDERAL SCHOOL FACILITIES - DORMITORY OPERATIONS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide housing for Indian children attending public schools in selected districts on or adjacent to their home reservations.

Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: BIA performs boarding, feeding, and counseling services to allow eligible Indian students to attend public schools.
Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Enrollment is available to children of one-fourth or more degree Indian blood, who reside within the exterior boundaries of Indian reservations under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs or on trust or restricted lands under the jurisdiction of the Bureau where there are no other appropriate school facilities available to them. Enrollment may also be available to children of one-fourth or more degree Indian who reside near a reservation when denial of such enrollment would have a direct effect upon the Bureau programs within the reservation.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Approval by local agency superintendent as to degree of Indian blood and eligibility as tribal member.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Completion of Form 5-6215, application for admission to boarding school.

Award Procedure: Application on Form 5-6215 for enrollment as a boarding pupil is approved by local administrator of installation.

Deadlines: Not specified Bureauwide. Applicants should make inquiry at local levels.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: From time of application up to 2 or 3 weeks.

Appeals: Not specified. Applicant may reapply if conditions regarding individual eligibility change.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: School year.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.
Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $3,500,000; FY 71 est $3,600,000; and FY 72 est $3,800,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Fiscal year 1970; 4,043 students were housed.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.110 INDIAN - FEDERAL SCHOOLS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide educational opportunities for eligible Indian children who do not have public education opportunities to meet their needs.

Types of Assistance: Training.

Uses and Use Restrictions: BIA provides complete education programs for eligible Indian students, and where necessary, boarding facilities are provided.
Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Enrollment is available to children of one-fourth or more degree of Indian blood, who reside within the exterior boundaries of Indian reservations under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs or on trust or restricted lands under the jurisdiction of the Bureau when there are no other appropriate school facilities available to them. Enrollment may also be available to children of one-fourth or more degree Indian blood who reside near a reservation when denial of such enrollment would have a direct effect upon the Bureau programs within the reservation.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Approval by local agency superintendent as to degree of Indian blood and eligibility as member of tribe.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Applicant completes Form 5-6215, Application for Admission to Boarding School, for enrollment as a boarding pupil. Application for admission to day schools is made by enrollment of child by parents at opening of school.

Award Procedure: Application on Form 5-6215 for enrollment as a boarding pupil is approved by school administrator. In day schools, student is accepted by enrolling official.

Deadlines: Not specified Bureauwide. Applicants should make inquire at local levels.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: From time of application up to 2 or 3 weeks.

Appeals: Not specified. Applicant may reapply if conditions regarding eligibility change.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: School Year. Applicants may enroll from kindergarten through post-secondary grades.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.
Audits: Not applicable.
Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $87,898,000; FY 71 est $105,183,000; and FY 72 est $111,080,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Fiscal year 1970, 52,195 students were enrolled in educational programs and housed in BIA facilities when necessary.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.111 INDIAN - FOREST FIRE SUPPRESSION AND EMERGENCY REHABILITATION

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: Provision of effective suppression of wildfires on Indian forest and rangelands and rehabilitation of burned over lands, as needed.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Provision of Specialized Services, Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Emergency prevention and suppression of wildfires and emergency rehabilitation of burned over areas on Indian forest and rangelands. Upon completion of fire suppression activities a survey is made to determine if emergency rehabilitation will be necessary. Treatment may include planting, seeding, erosion control, rodent control, and fencing.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian tribes and individual Indians under BIA jurisdiction.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Indian owners (individual or tribe) of trust or restricted forest or rangelands.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: In emergency, contact closest BIA office.

Award Procedure: Superintendent, Area Director or Commissioner provides assistance necessary.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Immediate.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.
Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $1,032,413; FY 71 est $1,740,000; and FY est $1,340,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: 1,119 fires were suppressed in calendar year 1969.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: 25 CFR 141.21; No program literature available.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.112 INDIAN - FOREST MANAGEMENT, PROTECTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To work with the Indians to protect, develop, utilize, and improve the Indian forests to yield the highest sustainable economic and social benefits for the Indian owners, with considerate attention to the public interest.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Provision of Specialized Services; Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: All steps required in establishing and administering Indian timber sales; development, management,
and protection of Indian forest lands, protection of Indian forest lands from wildfires and forest insects and diseases; and protection or rangelands from wildfires.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian tribes and individual Indians under BIA jurisdiction.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Indian owners (individual or tribe) of trust or restricted forest or rangelands.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Tribal resolutions and written requests from allotment owners.

Award Procedure: Projects or timber sales approved by Agency Superintendent, Area Director, or Commissioner, depending on size of sale.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Most technical assistance is approved immediately; the large timber sales take up to 6 months.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.
Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $5,560,801; FY 71 est $5,182,000; and FY 72 est $5,182,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Fiscal year 1970: 776,000,000 board feet of timber were cut; $27,200,000 in stumpage income was paid to the Indian owners, plus direct and indirect employment opportunities and wages. Opportunities for establishing or expanding individual and tribal logging and milling enterprises were expanded.

Fiscal year 1971: Estimated timber harvest, 750,000,000 board feet; estimated stumpage income, $21,000,000.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: No handbooks or program literature available.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.113 INDIAN - GENERAL ASSISTANCE

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide assistance for living needs to needy Indians on reservations and in jurisdictions under the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Alaska and Oklahoma, when such assistance is not available from state or local public agencies.

Types of Assistance: Direct Payments with Unrestricted Use; Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Provides cash payments to meet daily living needs (i.e., food, clothing, shelter, etc.). Counseling
is also provided to recipients of assistance when necessary to help them cope with social problems.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Needy Indians living on Indian reservations or in jurisdictions under the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Alaska and Oklahoma.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: A request for assistance, using an application for assistance form No. 5-1200, to the Indian Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Assistance is provided by the Indian Agency.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Generally within 10 days depending upon applicant's needs and the extent of investigation required.

Appeals: An appeal from a decision at the local Indian agency level may be taken to the area director; an appeal from the area director to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and an appeal from the Commissioner to the Secretary of the Interior.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: The length of assistance is indefinite, depending on continued need. Assistance is usually provided monthly or as needed.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.

Records: None.
Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including direct payments)
FY 70 $15,732,819; FY 71 est $34,415,000; and FY 72 est $37,820,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: May range from several dollars monthly to several hundred dollars monthly depending upon family size and needs.

Program Accomplishments: General assistance was provided to a monthly average of 35,972 persons in fiscal year 1970 and will be provided to an estimated monthly average of 64,000 persons during fiscal year 1971.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.114 INDIAN - HIGHER EDUCATION

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To encourage Indian students to continue their education and training beyond high school.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Grant funds may be used for tuition, required fees, textbooks, and miscellaneous expenses directly related to attendance at college. Funds are intended to assist students in pursuing regular accredited college courses necessary to achievement of a college degree.
Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Must be one-fourth or more degree Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut blood, who are members of tribes served by the Bureau, who have demonstrated their potential for college-level work, who are enrolled in an accredited college, and who have financial need.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: High school or college transcript; certificate of Indian blood; certificate of physical examination; statement of purpose; statement of acceptance by college.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Students must be accepted by a college or university before applying. Application forms are completed by applicant in accordance with instructions available upon request from agency or area office having jurisdiction over the applicant's tribal group. Completed forms are submitted to Agency Superintendent or Area Director for approval.

Award Procedure: When application is approved, student is notified and funds are paid to him or to college or university of enrollment.

Deadlines: May 1 for regular school term.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 4 weeks.

Appeals: From Superintendent to Area Director, to Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Secretary of the Interior.

Renewals: Grants may be continued through 4 years of college if student maintains acceptable academic standing. Requests for renewal must be submitted by May 1.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Students are expected to take advantage of the financial aid programs offered to all students, and any other financial aids which may be available to them.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Grants are generally made on a semester or quarterly basis.

Post Assistance Requirements:
Reports: Grade reports of students applying for continuation of grants are to be submitted at the end of the semester or quarter.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $3,767,418; FY 71 est $6,098,000; and FY 72 est $15,098,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $50 to $1,500 per year. 1970 average - $882.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 4,271 Indian college students were aided.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (916) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

Headquarters Office: Division of Public School Relations, 5301 Central Avenue, N. E., Room 201, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108. Telephone: (505) 843-2427.

15.115 INDIAN - HOUSING DEVELOPMENT

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To eliminate substandard Indian housing in the 1970's in accordance with the joint plans of the Departments of Health, Education, and Welfare, Housing and Urban Development,
and Interior, in conjunction with the Indian - Housing Improvement Program (15 116).

Types of Assistance: Training; Advisory Services and Counseling; Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Assistance is provided to Indian tribes in establishing housing authorities to obtain benefits of HUD housing programs; in carrying out construction of the projects and in managing them. Assistance is restricted to Indian tribes that are able to establish housing authorities and carry out programs under the U. S. Housing Act of 1949, as amended, and the rules and regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indians and other persons who meet the income criteria and other rules and regulations of the legally established local Indian housing authorities.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Tribal resolution establishing housing authority under U. S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, the U. S. Housing Act of 1949, as amended, and rules and regulations of the Department of HUD. For those programs that do not require a housing authority for assistance, proper documentation in the form of certification for land, income, and other eligibility criteria are necessary.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written request from tribe, local Indian housing authority or other interested groups of Indians, to Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Not applicable.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 0 to 30 days.


Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.
Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: When the Bureau contracts with an Indian tribe for services, the tribe is required to maintain open books which the Bureau can inspect at any time.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 01-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $2,073,000; FY 71 est $2,327,000; and FY 72 est $2,327,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: As of June 30, 1970, a total of 5,500 HUD-assisted units were completed and under management by Indian housing authorities and an additional 2,100 units were under construction.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: HUD publications, pamphlets and informational materials; "Public Housing Program for Indians," a descriptive statement explaining low-rent, mutual-help and turnkey programs of HUD. "Indian Housing Program," general information on HUD programs available to Indian people.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: Eliminate substandard Indian housing in the seventies in conjunction with other Federal housing programs.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants.

Uses and Use Restrictions: The program is mainly devoted to housing improvement. The Bureau does, however, build an entire house in special situations where no other program will meet the need, i.e., extremely isolated areas or reservations where only a very small number of homes needed.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indians in need of financial assistance to help repair or renovate existing homes or who need a new house and cannot be helped by any other Federal program. Indians who have the financial ability to provide their own housing are not eligible to participate.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Indians must furnish information as to their financial inability to obtain assistance for repairs or new housing.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written request from Indians to Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Grants are approved by Agency Superintendent.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 30 to 90 days.


Renewals: Not applicable.
Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not required, however, HIP money is used in conjunction with other Federal or privately financed programs that are appropriate to repair or build housing. This also includes the recipients self-help efforts where possible and practical.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: When the Bureau contracts with an Indian tribe for services, the tribe is required to maintain open books which the Bureau can inspect at any time.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program costs including grants) FY 70 $5,711,000; FY 71 est $6,534,000; and FY 72 est $6,594,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Maximum of $3,500 for repairs, $5,000 for transitional housing, $3,500 for downpayment to obtain loan for housing, and $16,000 for new standard house.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 3,500 housing units were repaired and 600 new homes were constructed.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: Housing Improvement Program Criteria and Administration.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

INDIAN - INDUSTRIAL AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AND ON THE JOB TRAINING

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To create both jobs and income for Indians; to train Indians for more responsible positions; and to involve Indians more deeply in management and ownership of businesses.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Advisory Services and Counseling; Dissemination of Technical Information.

Uses and Use Restrictions: The Indian Industrial Development Program is used as an aid in the establishment of industrial plants and commercial and tourism enterprises in areas on or near Indian reservations. On-the-job training is used as an inducement for industry to locate plants on or near Indian reservations and thus provide job opportunities for Indians.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Corporations or associations with existing on-the-job training programs which are recognized by industry and labor as leading to skill employment. Individuals are not eligible. Tribes and Indian groups are eligible.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Indians.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Use of BIA On-the-Job Training Form No. 5-440, available from the Central Office or Area Offices of BIA. Tribes should request industrial development assistance from BIA by Tribal resolution.

Award Procedure: When the approval, the contracting officer of the BIA Central Office notifies the entrepreneur of that fact.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Immediately.
Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Renewals are available upon request by letter.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: For on-the-job training, BIA pays up to 50 percent of the Federal minimum wage for each Indian trainee during the training period. The employer pays the remainder of the trainee's salary.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: For on-the-job training, the training period is determined by the type of industry and job classification and description, using national standards. Maximum for any job is 2 years. For on-the-job training, assistance is ended with termination of contract applicable to final training of last trainee.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None for on-the-job training. However, employer must audit voucher to BIA in order to be reimbursed for payment of trainee's wages.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:


Obligations: (Total program costs including grants) On-the-job Training - FY 70 $2,600,000; FY 71 est $2,600,000; and FY 72 est $2,600,000; Indian Industrial Development - FY 70 $1,203,000; FY 71 est $2,121,000; and FY 72 est $2,121,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $1,000 to $1,000,000; $10,000.

Program Accomplishments: At the beginning of fiscal year 1970, 1,823 Indians were in the on-the-job training program; 1,891 Indians entered the program during the year, for a total of 3,714.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Offices: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.118 INDIAN - INVESTMENT OF INDIAN TRIBAL TRUST FUNDS AND INDIVIDUAL INDIAN MONIES

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: Invest Indian tribal trust funds and individual Indian monies either in commercial banks or Government public-debt obligations.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Advisory services and counseling is limited to monies deposited in Individual Indian Money (IIM) accounts. Services include investment of monies, protection of assets, plans for disbursement of monies, etc., as prescribed by law and/or regulations.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Individual Indians and Indian tribes having funds on deposit in the IIM or tribal accounts.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.
Application Procedure: Tribal resolution required for authorization to invest tribal trust fund monies and also to indicate if any restrictions on where monies may be invested. If an individual desires to have his investments restricted, a letter from his is required. Both requests should be to the Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Not applicable.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Reinvestments are usually automatic except where the individual or the tribe imposed restrictions or preferences on where monies should be invested.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-7000-0-7-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $20,000; FY 71 est $25,000; and FY 72 est $30,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Monies invested range from $50 to $10,000; average $500.

Program Accomplishments: In FY 1970, $50,500,000 of individual Indian's monies was invested along with $200,000,000 of tribal trust monies.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
15.119 INDIAN - RANGE MANAGEMENT

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Authorization: The Snyder Act of November 2, 1921; 42 Stat. 208; Public Law 67-85; 25 U.S.C. 13. There are additional laws and code references which pertain to specific situations.

Objectives: Conserve and promote the use of Indian-owned range-lands by Indians to yield the highest economic return consistent with sustained yield land management principles and the fulfillment of the rights and aims of the Indians.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Dissemination of Technical Information, Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Provides planned guides and standards for maintaining or improving production capabilities of rangeland resources through application of effective land and livestock management techniques and practices. Services limited to availability of personnel.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Must be Indian owner of trust land or a user of Indian trust land.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Bureau of Indian Affairs records must show the applicant to be an Indian Owner of trust land or a user of Indian trust land.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written requests to nearest Bureau of Indian Affairs agency. Written requests can be by letter or tribal resolution.
Award Procedure: No formal procedure. Services are provided by Indian Agency.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: From agency to area office to headquarters office to the Department, in that order.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Only as needed to document progress and accomplishments.

Audits: Random in service.

Records: Only those required for reports above, no specific period.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $1,992,000; FY 71 est $2,101,000; and FY 72 est $2,101,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Forty-four (44) million acres of Indian rangeland were served in fiscal year 1970. The same is estimated for fiscal year 1971; 7,000,000 animal unit months of forage grazed fiscal year 1970--the same is estimated for fiscal year 1971; $68,000,000 gross value of livestock products were produced in fiscal year 1970--$59,360,000 is estimated for fiscal year 1971; the rental value of forage grazed fiscal year 1970 was $15,500,000 million. $16,000,000 is estimated for fiscal year 1971.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
15.120 INDIAN - REAL ESTATE APPRAISAL

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To provide professional real estate appraisal, mineral, and petroleum valuation; and landscape architecture and urban planning services.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Provide value information to individual Indians and tribes for all real estate transactions. Provide land use planning services for Indian communities.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Applicant must be an Indian.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Must be on tribal rolls or have legal interest in trust property.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Verbal or written request to agency superintendent.

Award Procedure: Approved by Agency Superintendent.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: May file a written petition with the area director or Commissioner of Indian Affairs within 20 days of the administrative action.
Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.
Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $1,827,000; FY 71 est $1,827,000; and FY 72 est $1,930,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, approximately 9,000 appraisals were made.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.121 INDIAN - REAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: To maintain the Indian land estate and generate from it the greatest income to Indian owners. To manage the land for greatest use and enjoyment of its owners. To perform necessary legal, economic and technical services required to manage the real estates.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Services are for the management of Indian trust land. Services include, but are not limited to, aid in purchase and sale of land; advertisement for leasing of surface and subsurface properties, provision of marketing and legal-technical assistance; examination, maintenance, and recording of title documents and records; preparation of transfer documents; etc.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Applicant must be Indian with land held in trust or restricted status to the United States. Applicant may be Indian tribes or individual Indians.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Some services are performed on verbal request; other services require execution of applications which are wide in variety and are locally devised and administered. Applications are usually made to reservation superintendent.

Award Procedure: Most routine actions are approved by the Agency Superintendent. More complicated actions such as land sales and multi-year leases are generally approved by the Area Director. Special actions such as leases in excess of 65 years and most oil, gas, and mineral royalty rates are approved by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: None.
Appeals: May file a written petition with the Area Director or Commissioner of Indian Affairs within 20 days of the decision to reject application.

Renewals: None.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: None.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $4,940,000; FY 71 est $5,165,000; and FY 72 est $5,433,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Surface lease income was $20,434,540 for fiscal year 1969. Mineral lease, bonus and royalty income was $35,971,123.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: Construct and improve Indian reservation roads and bridges.

Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Requests may be made for the construction of roads and bridges. All roads built under this program must be open to the public, and related to the BIA road system.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian tribal governing bodies.
Beneficiary Eligibility: Indians.
Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Procedures:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Written or verbal request to Agency Superintendent of Indian reservation.

Award Procedure: Requests are reviewed by the Agency Superintendent and Area Director with final approval by the State Office of the Federal Highway Administration.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 2 months.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: None.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.
Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not Applicable.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.
Audits: Not applicable.
Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2364-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $17,494,508; FY 71 est $20,587,000; and FY 72 est $30,000,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: From $25,000 to $100,000 with an average of $60,000 a mile.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 462 miles of road were constructed or improved.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

        Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.123 INDIAN - REVOLVING FUND FOR EXPERT ASSISTANCE LOANS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Authorization: Expert Assistance Loans; Public Law 88-168; 25 U.S.C. 70n-1; and one subsequent supplemental act increasing the amount of the authorization.

Objectives: To provide loan funds for Indian organizations and identifiable groups of Indians for use by them in obtaining expert assistance for preparation and trial of claims pending before the Indian Claims Commission.
Types of Assistance: Direct Loans.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Loans may be used for obtaining expert assistance, other than the assistance of counsel, for the preparation and trial of claims pending before the Indian Claims Commission. No loans may be made if the tribe, band or group have funds available on deposit in an amount adequate to obtain the assistance it needs or if, in the opinion of the Secretary, the fees to be paid the experts are unreasonable in light of the service to be performed by them.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: An Indian organization must have one or more pending claims of a nature and in a stage of prosecution requiring the services of expert witnesses.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Proof by Indian Claims Commission that a judgment is pending.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Applications must be submitted at the local level when a local office serves the area. If no local office serves the organization, applications may be submitted at the Central Office.

Award Procedure: The Commissioner of Indian Affairs makes final decisions to approve, in whole or part or disapproval. Local offices notify applicants of action taken on applications.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 15 to 30 days from date of submittal of application.

Appeals: Available to the Secretary of the Interior whose decision is final.

Renewals: Available when justified through the same authorities who approve the loans.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: If no judgment is recovered or if the amount of the judgment recovered is inadequate to repay the loan and the interest thereon, the unpaid amount may be declared nonrepayable by the Secretary of the Interior.
Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: None.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-4409-0-3-507.

Obligations: Face value of Loans--(Annual cash outlays drawn from loan accounts) FY 70 $201,500; FY 71 est $314,800; and FY 72 est $420,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $10,000 to $110,000; average $40,000.

Program Accomplishments: Through fiscal year 1970, loan commitments totaling $1,624,760 have been approved on which $927,692 has been advanced. Repayments of $162,433 were applied on principal and $16,176 on interest.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: 25 CFR 91.21; 47 IAM 7.21; none.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P.O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.124 INDIAN - REVOLVING FUND FOR LOANS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.
Authorization: Section 10 of the Indian Reorganization Act of June 18, 1934 (IRA); Public Law 73-383; 48 Stat. 986; 25 U.S.C. 470; and a number of subsequent supplemental acts for specific credit purposes.

Objectives: Assistance is provided to Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts, and their organizations in obtaining financing from the same institutions that serve other citizens. When otherwise unavailable, financial assistance through the Bureau is provided eligible applicants for any purpose that will promote their economic development.

Types of Assistance: Direct Loans; Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Loans may be used for business, industry, agriculture, rehabilitation, housing, education, and for relending to members by Indian organizations. Funds must be used for non-speculative purposes specifically set forth in applications and which (except education) are located on or near Indian reservations.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts. Individual applicants must be at least one-quarter degree of Indian blood and who are not members of an Indian organization which conducts its own credit program. Organizational applicants must have a form of organization recognized by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Individual applicants must furnish factual evidence of their blood quantum eligibility and of their inability to obtain financing through the same institutions serving other citizens. Organizational applicants must provide evidence that their own funds are not available for credit purposes.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Applications must be initiated at the local, or usually the agency level, and submitted on forms approved by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Award Procedure: Action approving or disapproving loans are taken at various levels pursuant to delegated authority. Local office notifies applicants of action taken on application.
Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 15 to 30 days from date of submittal of application.

Appeals: Available to the Area Director, thence to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and ultimately to the Secretary of the Interior, whose decision is final.

Renewals: Available when justified through the same authorities who approved the loans.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Annual reports from credit programs and tribal enterprises.

Audits: Annual audit of credit programs and tribal enterprises.

Records: Financial statements, income and expense, and accounts receivable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-4409-0-3-507.

Face Value of Loans: (Annual cash outlays drawn from loan accounts) FY 70 $2,069,001; FY 71 est $4,041,200; and FY 72 est $2,680,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $100 to $500,000; $10,000.

Program Accomplishments: Through fiscal year 1970, loan commitments totaling $77,532,608 have been approved on which $68,021,008 has been advanced. Repayment of $40,452,192 were received on principal and $7,269,090 on interest.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: 45 CFR 91; 47 IAM 7.8 and 10; none.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
15.125 INDIAN - ROADS MAINTENANCE

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: Maintain Indian reservation roads and bridges.

Types of Assistance: Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Maintenance and repair Indian reservation roads. Assistance in restricted to Indian reservation roads on the Bureau road system.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian tribal governing bodies.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Indians.

Credentials/Documentation: Not applicable.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Written or verbal request to agency superintendent of Indian reservation.

Award Procedure: Assistance is provided by Agency Superintendent.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Immediate.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: None.
Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds) FY 70 $4,651,201; FY 71 est $5,675,000; and FY 72 est $6,166,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: From $100 to $200 a mile, with average of $150 a mile.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, 21,664 miles of roads were maintained.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.126 INDIAN - SOIL AND MOISTURE CONSERVATION

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: To assist the owners and users of Indian lands in conserving the soil and water, and to increase production on Indian land.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Advisory Services and Counseling; Sale, Exchange, or Donation of Property and Goods.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Specialized assistance and limited funding is available for the application of soil and water conservancy practices, such as terraces, dikes and diversions, seeding of grasses, contouring, brush removal and control, etc., which assist in conserving water, controlling soil erosion, and improving the production capability of the land. Equipment and materials may be acquired for soil and water conservation work.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: The owners of Indian trust land and/or users of Indian trust land.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Must be an owner of Indian trust land or a user of Indian trust land.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: On verbal or written request from owner or user of Indian land. Written requests are usually letters or tribal resolutions. Requests are to the Agency Superintendent.

Award Procedure: Request are approved by Agency Superintendent and verbal or written agreements are made depending on requirements imposed on applicant.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: From agency to area office to headquarters office to Department of the Interior, in that order.

Renewals: None.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Negotiable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Only as necessary to provide information needed for performance monitoring by Federal agency.

Audits: Random audits made by Bureau of Indian Affairs and General Accounting Office auditors.

Records: Records as necessary.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-J8-2201-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $5,975,000; FY 71 est $6,576,000; and FY 72 est $6,576,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $1,000 to $75,000; $20,000.

Program Accomplishments: One measure of the overall accomplishment of the program is the 1,258,000 acres of Indian land which had management improvement during fiscal year 1970. This means the lands are now being managed in a manner that allows maximum production and utilization of production consistent with sound environmental management. Slightly over 5.5 million acres of Indian land are now receiving this level of management.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: Bureau of Indian Affairs Manuals and handbooks.

Information Contacts:

Regional or local office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.127 INDIAN - TRANSFER OF FEDERALLY-OWNED BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS AND/OR FACILITIES

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: Upon request by an Indian tribe, band, to transfer to the Indian tribe, band, or group, title to any federally-owned buildings, improvements or facilities (including any personal property used in connection therewith) that are located on Indian land or on lands reserved for Administration for its affairs and that are no longer required by the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Types of Assistance: Sale, Exchange, or Donation of Property and Goods.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Will be used by the Indian tribe, band, or group requesting the property. The use restrictions are that if at any time while property conveyed pursuant to the act remains in the ownership of any Indian tribe, band, or group, the Secretary of the Interior determines that such property is not being adequately maintained or properly utilized by such tribe, band, or other group or that the property creates a health or safety hazard or other undesirable condition, he may declare a forfeiture of the conveyance and the title to such property shall thereupon revert to the United States. Such determination by the Secretary shall be final.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: An Indian tribe, band, or group, including Eskimos, and Aleuts.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Tribal resolution requesting the property.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Proposed transfers should be well planned and discussed in detail among Bureau officials and tribal groups so a complete understanding exists concerning the responsibilities involved.

Application Procedure: Presented in letter form together with tribal resolution requesting the property. Letter should be addressed to the area director, Bureau of Indian Affairs in the particular area where the property is located.

Award Procedure: Applications are approved by Area Director.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 month.
Appeals: To Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Assistance is of a single occurrence.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2016-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $25,000; FY 71 est $25,000; and FY 72 est $25,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: 25 properties were transferred in fiscal year 1970.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None available.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.128 INDIAN - TRANSFER OF INDIAN SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

Objectives: To convey certain Federal school properties to local school districts or public agencies.

Types of Assistance: Sale, Exchange, or Donation of Property and Goods.

Uses and Use Restrictions: The Act stipulates that property for transfer must have been used for Federal Indian School purposes.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: State or local government agencies or local school districts.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Indian children.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Proposed transfers of school properties should be well planned and discussed among the Bureau area office, agency, tribal, and local school officials.

Application Procedure: Presented in form of a letter to the Bureau of Indian Affairs area director in area where property is located. The letter should include a statement as to the needs of the property.

Award Procedure: Transfers of property are approved by the Area Director.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 month.

Appeals: To the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:
Account Identification: 10-08-2016-0-1-507.
Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $5,000; FY 71 est $5,000; and FY 72 est $5,000.
Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.
Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, there were 2 transfers.
Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:
Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)
Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

15.129 INDIAN - TRIBAL ACCOUNTING SERVICES

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.
Objectives: Provide an audit service to the tribes including a review of the tribes' financial affairs and a testing of controls established to prevent dissipation of the tribes' assets.
Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Training; Dissemination of Technical Information.
Uses and Use Restrictions: Tribal audit reports used to indicate net value of tribal assets with pertinent recommendations and informal on-the-job training for accounting and management improvements.
Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indian tribes.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Indian tribal officials, employees, and Indian tribal members.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: By tribal resolution or memorandum from a tribal official.

Award Procedure: Requests are approved by the Chief, Accounting Services Staff, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C. 20242.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: 1 to 90 days.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Continuous. 10 to 90 days depending on work volume and staffing.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.

Audits: None.

Records: None.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2016-0-1-507.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $113,000; FY 71 est $118,000; and FY 72 est $124,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.
Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, there were 89 audit reports.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: None.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


15.130 INDIAN - ASSISTANCE TO NON-FEDERAL SCHOOLS

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.


Objectives: To assure adequate education opportunity for Indian children.

Types of Assistance: Project Grants; Use of Property, Facilities, and Equipment.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Funds may be used for costs of operating minimum school program; they may also be used for the costs of school lunches, books, supplies, and other parental-type cost items for those Indian children without financial resources to cover these needs. The funds provided under this program may not be used for capital expenditures.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Public school districts which have eligible Indian children attending school: Maintain standard of educational services at least equivalent to those required by the State; levy school taxes at a rate not less than the average for all similar type school districts in the state, or otherwise show that local tax effort is all that can be reasonably required because of State constitutional
tax limitations or other factors; and show that tax-exempt Indian-owned land within the district is creating a financial burden that justifies assistance.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Children of one-fourth or more degree of Indian blood whose parents reside in or near Indian reservations under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Request for assistance is submitted by State, together with a State plan, supported by budget estimates demonstrating need for BIA school assistance.

Award Procedure: Contract is negotiated by State representatives and authorized representatives of the Commissioner and assistance paid to State in accordance with contract terms. State in turn extends assistance to local school districts.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval: 1 to 4 weeks.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Contracts may be renewed annually.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Amount of aid is based on formula specified in State plan which is geared to State system of school finance. Factors considered include amount of tax-exempt Indian owned lands within school district boundaries, number of Indian children enrolled, and local tax efforts. District must exhaust all resources, local, State, and other Federal education funds, before Johnson 'O'Malley assistance is made available.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: As long as needed. Provided on an annual basis, subject to availability of appropriations.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Annual reports required following the close of the local school year, to be submitted on or before October 15.
Audits: Schools in which eligible Indian children are enrolled shall be open to visits of observation and consultation by accredited Federal Government representatives.

Records: Each State shall make available to accredited employees of the Bureau of Indian Affairs such records and reports as may be necessary to enable them to conduct inspections of the school program related to the contract.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Total program funds including grants) FY 70 $16,330,751; FY 71 est $19,652,000; and FY 72 est $22,652,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: $10,000 to $4,000,000 (State level); $450,000.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, there were 72,081 pupils enrolled.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)

Headquarters Office: Division of Public School Relations, 5301 Central Avenue, N.E., Room 201, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108. Telephone: (505) 843-2427.

15.131 INDIAN - JUDICIAL, CRIME PREVENTION AND ENFORCEMENT SERVICES

Federal Agency: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of Interior.


Objectives: Maintain criminal justice systems within Indian Reservations, Indian country, or dependent Indian communities, where the States have not assumed such responsibilities in conjunction with the Indian tribes affected.
Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Training; Investigation of Complaints.

Uses and Use Restrictions: Direct technical assistance is provided to tribal police, tribal courts, and other facets of the criminal justice system. Bureau officers have concurrent jurisdiction with tribal police officers in investigation of criminal acts on reservations where there is no state jurisdiction. Where there are no tribal police officers Bureau officers assume full jurisdiction. Training is provided for tribal police, judges and other law enforcement personnel.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Federally recognized Indian tribal governing bodies where civil and criminal jurisdiction has not been assumed as a State responsibility.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Approved tribal resolutions with supporting justifying documentation to agency superintendent for training purposes. All other applications to nearest Bureau of tribal law enforcement personnel.

Award Procedure: Programs are funded on a fiscal year basis, funds are made available to tribal Governments or services are extended utilizing the services of a Federal staff or tribal staff to perform criminal justice services. Complaints are investigated at agency level.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: From 10 to 90 days.

Appeals: Steps in the appeals process are: Superintendent, Area Director, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Secretary of Interior.

Renewals: None.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirement: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Indefinite.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Quarterly and annual statistical reports: arrests, convictions, detention of persons, vehicle maintenance and operation, manpower utilization, juvenile and adult delinquent behavior, probation, parole, fiscal accountability and other management related reports.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Bureau of Indian Affairs required criminal justice records.

Financial Information:

Account Identification: 10-08-2507-0-1-601.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $4,982,000; FY 71 est $5,098,000; and FY 72 est $7,115,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: Investigation of 88,000 complaints in fiscal year 1970.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Anadarko Area Office, Federal Building, P. O. Box 368, Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005. Telephone: (405) 247-6231. (For Plains Indians on Western half of the state.)

Muskogee Area Office, Federal Building, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. Telephone: (918) 683-3436. (For Five Civilized Tribes and Northeastern Tribes.)


16.200 COMMUNITY RELATIONS SERVICE

Federal Agency: Community Relations Service, Department of Justice.


Objectives: To help communities and groups cope with disputes, disagreements, and difficulties arising from racial discrimi-
ination or inequities and help them achieve peaceful progress toward justice and equal opportunity for all citizens.

Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling.

Uses and Use Restrictions: CRS does not enforce laws, regulate practices, or grant funds for programs. It relies upon its professional staff to persuade and encourage local citizens and institutions to take the initiative in solving their own problems. They will assist in developing programs and projects and help direct available public and private resources to the minority community. CRS not only helps to resolve on-going disputes, but also to solve problems before they destroy the peace. CRS may enter a community on its own initiative or upon request.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Any person, group, community, or state or local governmental unit that seeks to alleviate conditions caused by discrimination based on race, color, or national origin is eligible to be considered for CRS assistance.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: None.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: None.

Application Procedure: Applicants for assistance may write, phone, or contact in person national or field offices. No standard form is used.

Award Procedure: Not applicable.

Deadlines: None.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: A crisis request receives an immediate response. All requests will receive prompt attention.

Appeals: Not Applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: None.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Continuous until action is taken which could lead to solution or correction.
Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: None.
Audits: None.
Records: None.

Financial Information:


Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $3,353,000; FY 71 est $4,494,000; and FY 72 est $5,569,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970, the Community Relations Service provided continuing service to 32 major U. S. cities in 22 states and the District of Columbia. CRS field representatives and support specialists also assisted local groups and officials in 129 other communities as requested.


Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: Dallas, Texas: Room 703, 1314 Wood Street.


NATIONAL COUNCIL ON INDIAN OPPORTUNITY

67.001 INDIAN INFORMATION AND COUNSELING


Objectives: To involve Indian people in Federal policy and the program formulation process.
Types of Assistance: Advisory Services and Counseling; Provision of Specialized Services.

Uses and Use Restrictions: The Council publishes a monthly newsletter describing issues and events of interest to Indians. The Council will also provide advice to tribes, organizations, and individuals on Indian programs, and in some cases will become an advocate before departments in situations of interest to Indians.

Eligibility Requirements:

Applicant Eligibility: Indians under the supervision of the Federal Government are first priority; other Indians are next in priority. Assistance is directed to organized tribes, groups, and organizations.

Beneficiary Eligibility: Same as applicant eligibility.

Credentials/Documentation: Not applicable.

Application and Award Process:

Preapplication Coordination: Not applicable.

Application Procedure: Phone or write the Council to request advice or assistance.

Award Procedure: Not applicable.

Deadlines: Not applicable.

Range of Approval/Disapproval Time: Not applicable.

Appeals: Not applicable.

Renewals: Not applicable.

Assistance Considerations:

Formula and Matching Requirements: Not applicable.

Length and Time Phasing of Assistance: Not applicable.

Post Assistance Requirements:

Reports: Not applicable.

Audits: Not applicable.

Records: Not applicable.
Financial Information:

Account Identification: 31-33-3000-1-1-507.

Obligations: (Salaries and expenses) FY 70 $286,000; FY 71 est $300,000; and FY 72 est $300,000.

Range and Average of Financial Assistance: Not applicable.

Program Accomplishments: In fiscal year 1970 and 1971, 18 meetings have been held around the country to discuss the President's "Message to the Congress Transmitting Recommendations for Indian Policy." Several surveys have been made to determine the extent to which Indians wish to assume control of Federal assistance programs.

Regulations, Guidelines, and Literature: "NCIO News"; various other publications are available discussing issues and programs.

Information Contacts:

Regional or Local Office: None.